

Set your controls for the heart of the sun



Eschewing hyperbole, Alan Roberts simply cut to the chase, immolating various substances to demonstrate his solar concentrating hyperbolic reflector at last weekend's Living Together Sustainably Gathering at Eagle Farm Tyagarah.

Photo Jeff 'It's Just Like A Reflection, Man' Dawson

Byron Shire Council calls for input to strategic plan

Community input is being sought to help inform Byron Shire Council's new long term Community Strategic Plan (CSP). Mayor Jan Barham said the long term plan will identify residents' and ratepayers' priorities and aspirations for the future and detail Council responsibilities and actions.

'As part of the development of the Community Strategic Plan, the community will be asked to consider the vision Council has developed within the Community Discussion Paper,' Cr Barham said in a press release. 'The long term sustainable vision balances the social, economic and environmental needs of community

and presents the civic leadership to make it happen.'

She said residents and ratepayers will be asked to submit what they believe are the priority issues facing the Shire over the next ten to 15 years, allocation of Council resources and the way in which community can form stronger partnerships.

Community input and submissions on the development of the draft CSP close Friday November 19. As part of the consultation process, 'Farmers' Markets Listening Posts' will be held at Byron Bay Farmers' Market and at Mullumbimby Farmers' Market on Thursday November 4. In addition,

'Futures Expos' will be held at Byron Shire Council Chamber on Monday November 8, 1pm-7pm, Byron Bay Surf Life Saving Club Hall on Tuesday November 9, 1pm-7pm, and at Ocean Shores Country Club on Wednesday November 10, 1pm-7pm. A community presentation and forum will be held at each of the Futures Expos from 5pm.

Council is also keen to hear from people who would like to be part of a Community Focus Group for the development of the CSP.

Interested people can register on Council's website www.byron.nsw.gov.au by clicking the link 'Byron Shire Voice -

have your say'. Council's on-line community has been developed to identify a group of people that are available and willing to participate in a range of engagement programs.

Council will also be holding consultation sessions for chambers of commerce and progress associations.

To assist with the development of the Community Strategic Plan, Council has put together a Community Discussion Paper and a Community Strategic Planning Survey 2021. Both are available on Council's website www.byron.nsw.gov.au and at community access points throughout the Shire.

■ Comment, page 10

RTN 'shines a light on violence' against women

Reclaim the Night will be held in Byron Bay after a two year break and will be hoping to shine light on the issue of sexual violence and violence against women and children.

Reclaim the Night will take place on Friday October 29 in Denning Park, Main Beach Byron Bay (near the peace pole) and will include an array of activities, speakers and entertainment. This year the theme is about 'shining a light on domestic violence' and so a lantern parade has been planned to commence at 6.30pm, which will weave through Byron township taking the message of freedom from violence for all women and children in our streets.

Activities and entertainment will commence from 4pm, including badge making, lantern decorating, face decorating and there will be hip hop performers, the Songbirds choir and The Arawkal Dubay dancers. The Chrysallis Girls Group will be speaking and an open mic session for women to share their stories and experiences on the day.

In the event of wet weather, the Reclaim the Night event will be held on the Verandah at the Byron Bay Community Centre from 4 pm to 7 pm.

Reclaim the Night is a global movement which organises

peaceful protests against violence against women and children. Reclaim the Night also promotes strength and survival. It represents a claim for basic human rights to live in freedom from discrimination and fear of violence.

'In 2010, violence against women is still a big issue affecting the social, emotional, physical and financial wellbeing of individuals and families,' say RTN organisers. 'Fifty-seven per cent of Australian women have experienced at least one incident of physical or sexual violence, and domestic violence is the largest risk factor for women's health between the ages of 15 to 44.'

'Women have made great changes over the last 30 years... Unfortunately there is still more work to be done as women still live with the threat of sexual violence.'

Men wanting to support Reclaim the Night are asked to gather along the line of Jonson Street to cheer.

If you are interested in getting involved, please contact Neroli Jager from the Women's Resource Service on 6684 4299 or Belle Arnold at Byron Shire Council on 6626 7225.

Please visit the 'Reclaim the Night Byron Bay 2010' Facebook event site for more details.

Apology To Fishheads

With regard to the article on the front page of *The Echo* of October 12, 2010, I would like to place on record that there was no impropriety on the part of the proprietors or employees of Fishheads in any of the matters alluded to in the article. The reference to Fishheads was unintended and I apologise unreservedly for any hurt that may have been experienced by the proprietors and staff.

Tom Tabart, Councillor, Bangalow

no deposit? Consider this!



Your family could cover the deposit gap using the equity in their own home. Get the Family Advantage Home Loan.

1300 802 222 • summerland.com.au

Terms and conditions, fees and charges apply. See us for details.



Proposed market policy changes raise concerns

Byron Shire Council last Thursday discussed the staff recommendation to call for expressions of interest to establish new licence agreements to conduct markets on Council owned and controlled land.

Paul Spooner from the By-

ron Bay Community Association (BBCA) is concerned that the new draft market policy will change the face of local markets. 'The current policy determines that locally produced and crafted goods by Byron Shire and surrounding region residents are given

priority preference in the allocation of stall spaces,' says Mr Spooner. 'In practice this means that current stall holders are usually guaranteed a space and are not squeezed out by interstate stallholders.'


'The Council's proposed new draft market policy proposes to eliminate any preference to local residents or for locally produced produce. Likewise, the new draft policy eliminates as an objective the promotion of "local production for local consumption".'

After much discussion during the meeting, it was decided to put changes to the current policy on hold, the decision deferred until Council gets advice from the ACCC on whether the management of the markets can be restricted to local non-profit organisations.

Art raises funds for homeless kids



Filmmaker John Weiley discusses Dee Howarth's multimedia work with her shortly after he had bought it at the Movies and Masterpieces exhibition at Byron Bay Public School last Friday. The art exhibition was a fundraiser for Peru's Community Of Children, a support and educational facility which cares for 730 hungry and homeless children. Photo Jeff Dawson



EYEBALLS ON PAGES...

With such a dedicated readership, *The Echo* is the more effective way to reach your customers. For advertising enquiries please call **6684 1777** or email adcopy@echo.net.au





Medicare EPC & Teen Dental Plan
We are pleased to offer bulk billing to all eligible patients that have received a voucher from Medicare or an EPC referral from their GP

For detailed information about our practice and the services we offer please visit our practice website

www.mullumdental.com.au

Tel 02 66842644

Watch out for land grab: Morrissey

The Land and Property Management Authority (LPMA) has gazetted a declaration that it has 'acquired by compulsory acquisition process for the public purpose of public recreation' a small parcel of land near Ferry Reserve Caravan Park owned by Rous Water.

'While the Gazettal was published back on April 1, 2010, this information may be quite relevant to residents of Brunswick Heads hoping to influence the way the LPMA plans to redevelop caravan parks in their town.'

'If they don't get to swap the land with Byron Shire Council, they may choose other

methods like compulsory acquisition to achieve their objectives,' said Byron Shire Councillor Patrick Morrissey in a press release.

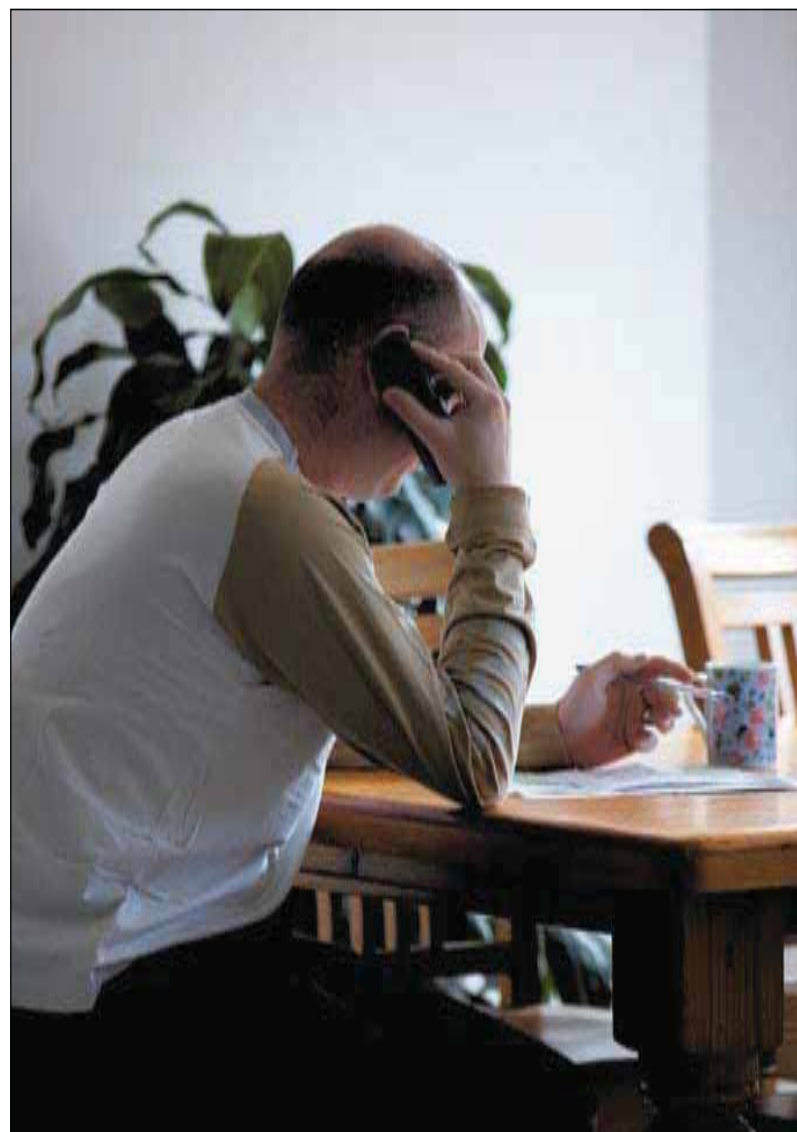
'On October 7 Council unanimously rescinded a previous resolution to enter into a land swap with LPMA as a result of the concerns raised by residents of Brunswick Heads about the potential impact on the amenity of the town.'

'The land compulsory acquired by LPMA in April 2010 is a small parcel of less than 100 square metres with a small brick pump house on it, strategically located next to the Ferry Reserve Caravan Park

boat ramp surrounded by the Caravan Park and adjacent to lands owned by Byron Shire Council the subject of the land swap rescission motion.'

'In late 2009 when I became aware Rous Water was considering selling the land as it was surplus to requirements, I put forward a notice of motion (NOM) for Byron Shire Council to express an interest to Rous Water in buying the land. While my NOM was successful, the LPMA started proceedings to compulsory acquire the site soon after.'

'It demonstrates how keen they were to own the land and confirmed my apprehensions.'



"Things aren't always easy. That's when Country Support is here with a hand to help you stay connected."

When you're experiencing personal financial hardship, the last thing you need to be worried about is keeping your essential services running. Country Support is here to help you stay connected with tailored long-term payment plans.

If you're having trouble paying your energy bill, call us on **13 23 56** and talk to one of the Country Support team, privately and confidentially. We can discuss your individual situation and help you with real assistance including long-term payment plans, information about government support and practical advice that can help you through the tough times.

Call us on 13 23 56 or visit
www.countryenergy.com.au/countrysupport

countryenergy

We live here too.

SD593042

Fight on against new Optus tower

Story & photo Eve Jeffery

Residents of Ocean Shores are preparing to dig in their heels in the fight against the proposed Optus telecommunications facility at the Devines Hill lookout, which will include a 30 metre monopole and three panel antennas.

Two women who live directly below the site have prepared a detailed document for Byron Shire Council. Kerry Scanlon and Tina Beattie have worked tirelessly to assemble the submission which outlines the major issues with the construction.

Negative impacts

The pair have listed what they see as the negative impacts of the tower, the issues of vision and noise along with concerns for community health, the environment and property values are among the reasons put to Council for denying the Optus application.

‘Residents do understand that this type of infrastructure may be required but we are adamant that it should be located at least 300m from residences and schools,’ say the women, who both live on Scanlons Road.

Their submission states that not only will the tower have a dramatic effect on the scenic



Tina Beattie with the current telecom tower in the background.

qualities of the township as it is, in the future Optus may be legally obliged to co-locate with other carriers, which will see the facility grow in size and become more imposing.

Another factor is the noise. The site is a high wind area. The noise generated by the existing television transmission tower

during strong wind is already an irritation to the residents living close to it. The whistling noise can be heard from indoors, both day and night, during times of medium to strong wind. Replacing the current tower with a larger tower of similar structure can only increase this problem.

There is also a growing body of international research to suggest that continual exposure to electromagnetic and radio-frequency emissions can lead to long-term health risks, including cancer.

Away from schools

The document for submission says that the Australian Communications and Media Authority recognises this public concern and their code of practice for the installation of all new telecommunications infrastructure states that when selecting sites, community sensitivity must be taken into consideration and towers should not be located near homes or schools. ‘Optus states in their DA that this is their preferred site, not their only option,’ say Kerry and Tina. ‘Due to the greater coverage from this location, it is reasonable to assume that it would also be the cheapest option for them.’

‘By finding a more appropriate location for a telecommunications tower, other telecommunications companies will be obliged to co-locate. We ask Council to look at all the options and consider the best interests of all residents.’

It is expected that Council will look at the issue within the next few weeks.



WHYNOT! COCKTAIL CLUB
Treat yourself to a cocktail or two with
Every Fourth Cocktail Free
& sample the most exciting cocktail list in town!

CHOCOLATE
An Ancient & Modern Temptation
WhyNot! be seduced by the exotic flavours of Mayan chilli, white caramel chocolate, chocolate chai or chocolate affogato!

FROM THE GRILL
Now serving fabulous aged cuts of meat & premium seafood cooked on the grill and served in a classic steakhouse style.

EVERYDAY PRIZE-FIXE MENU: 2-Courses \$30 or 3-Courses \$40
BREAKFAST & LUNCH: 7 days from 6am
COCKTAILS & DINNER: Wednesday - Sunday

18 JONSON STREET, BYRON BAY NSW | 02 66 807 994
WHYNOTBYRONBAY.COM.AU



GALLERY CASAMEXICO

Gallery Casamexico

Invites you to the exhibition launch of its new artefacts. Showcasing Mexico's finest art, craft and jewellery. See you at the Gallery Friday October 29, 5-7pm.

Mexican Art & Jewellery
Gothic Picture Frames

105 Stuart St, Mullumbimby | 6684 1647
0403 734 791 | www.gallerycasamexico.com.au

GALLERY CASAMEXICO

Water Discovery Bus Tour

Come along this Thursday on a relaxed and informative morning and see where Mullumbimby's water source is. Learn about the fascinating history of Lavertys Gap Weir.



WHERE: BRUNSWICK VALLEY MUSEUM THEN ON TO MULLUMBIMBY WATER TREATMENT PLANT AND LAVERTYS GAP WEIR ON WILSONS CREEK RD

WHEN: THURSDAY OCTOBER 28 10AM - 12:30PM

MEET: COUNCIL'S BACK CARPARK - STATION ST MULLUMBIMBY

BRING: A PICNIC LUNCH - TEA AND COFFEE PROVIDED

FREE



Mullumbimby is proud of its own water supply sourced from Lavertys Gap weir. Visit the museum to see the history, then on to a guided tour of the water treatment plant and the weir. Learn things about Mullumbimby's catchment that you never imagined!

CONTACT: JUDE 6626 7077 TO BOOK A SEAT.



Addressing the myths...

A recent advertisement put forward some sensationalist claims regarding our proposal. We make the following comments in reply:

62% of our site is to be permanently set aside for eco system support purposes.
Approximately 110 hectares (264 acres) will be kept exclusively for habitat protection and enhancement, with a further 50 hectares (120 acres) used for low scale, low intensity agriculture. The 37% of the site that is proposed to be available for cultural events will have little to no activity for 280 days each year. The permanent structures proposed have a total floor area occupying a miniscule 0.07% of the site. Hardly "industrial scale"...

North Byron Parklands is proud to be able to create 210 full time equivalent jobs plus thousands of external employment opportunities particularly in the creative industries and cultural tourism sectors. Jobs for locals, especially our young adults mean they can live (and own a home) in their own community.

We know that traffic is a serious consideration - that is why we took advice from Australia's leading traffic engineers. For a 70% capacity event we must ensure that car occupancy is 2.9 people or better and use of public transport is at least 39%. To run a 100% capacity event we need to achieve 3.2 people per car and 39% use of public transport.


Our ecological commitments meet and exceed Byron Council's Biodiversity Conservation Strategy desired outcomes for wildlife corridors and habitat protection - thus we are effectively increasing the size and function of the Billinudgel Nature Reserve. Adjoining the Nature Reserve, our land can act in an ecosystem support function. Biodiversity cannot be sustained in Nature Reserves alone and the contribution of well managed habitats on private lands is widely recognised to be vital to conserving native ecosystem functions, especially the ability for animals to travel from one place to another.

Social responsibility - We have committed to ongoing consultation and the Community Grants Fund, which will distribute funds to assist local community groups. The fund will provide the community over \$1 million each decade.

Our site is no more at risk of bushfire or flood than Council's new Ewingsdale sports centre or some of the residentially zoned areas of Fern Beach, Ocean Shores, Mullumbimby, Byron Bay and Suffolk Park. A photo used showed site flooding on 30th June 2005. What this ad did not disclose was that the flood was officially recorded as a 1 in 100 year event which caused widespread flooding throughout residential and commercial areas in the region.

We will address more myths soon. **Please** check the facts for yourself. Our website details our proposal. Contact us to arrange a site tour or with any questions. Thanks.

community@northbyronparklands.com
9475 5046 www.northbyronparklands.com



OPEN 7 DAYS Monday - Saturday 7am - 9pm, Sunday 8am - 9pm



SAVE
90¢
ea

\$2⁰⁹ ea

San Pellegrino 1 Litre
(\$2.09 per litre)



SAVE
FROM
73¢ea

\$3⁴⁹ ea

Baraka Hommus, Labneh Cheese
260g/300g vars



SAVE
\$5.00
kg

\$3⁹⁹ kg

Pork Shoulder Roast



SAVE
\$9.00
kg

\$6⁹⁹ kg

Economy
Sirloin Steak



SAVE
\$9.00
kg

\$8⁹⁹ ea

Champagne Ham



SAVE
\$2.00
KG

\$1⁹⁹ kg

Paw Paw



SAVE
\$2.00
EACH

\$3⁹⁹ punnet

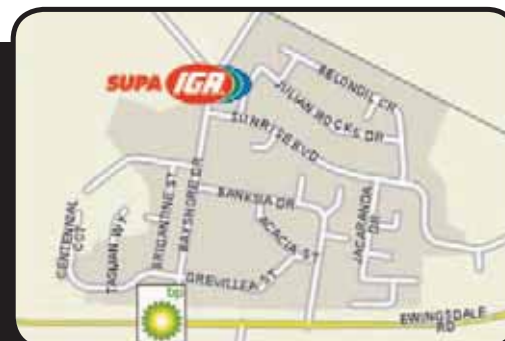
Blueberries



SPECIALS ONLY AVAILABLE FROM IGA BYRON BAY UNTIL SOLD OUT. LIMIT RIGHTS RESERVED. WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO CORRECT PRINTING ERRORS.



**Cnr. Bayshore Drive
& Sunrise Boulevard**
Ph: 02 6680 7455
Fax: 02 6680 9755



Plenty of fun for kids at Mullum show

While kids around the Shire are furiously saving for rides and showbags for this year's Mullumbimby Show there are many other ways for them to get involved in the fun.

There are competitions and prizes aplenty to enter. Scarecrows are being created at local primary schools and individual entries are also accepted up to Friday, November 10. The Rural Youth shed will display the scarecrows and colouring-in entries. Colouring-in forms are available online or at the newsagency. The sustainable kids' space near the main food pavilion is available free to make crafts.

While you are downtown see if you can spot the 12 Show items hidden in the shop window displays. Entry forms are at the newsagency.

The popular petting zoo is back again with a range of friendly, fluffy animals like the mini-pig, mini-sheep and mini-calf. You can even bring your pets on Sunday at 10am to the pet show with sections for longest dog's tail, most unusual pet and best-dressed pet and owner. Besides all the general animal displays like



The petting zoo in action at last year's Mullumbimby Show.

horse, cattle and poultry there is a snake display this year. Children can also enter their best cow and participate in the horse comps on Saturday or the NHAG Trail Riding Club's Fun Day on Sunday.

Budding performers can enter the talent quest held on Saturday where there's big prize money for winners.

Entries are being accepted until November 5. There are children's divisions in the fruit and vegetable, poultry, sewing, art and craft competitions.

There will be the dog high jumping late on Saturday afternoon and the Grand Parade earlier in the day. Fun things to see at the Show include the truck show all weekend and the motor bike display and the International Eljay Motorbike and Bicycle Stunt Show on Sunday.

Meet the Showgirls on Saturday mornings October 30 and November 6 on the newsagency corner and get raffle tickets for \$1 in the Monster Raffle.

Win a half beast donated by Ray Towers Carpets and Mini

Storage and Ashly and Rebecca Towers.

The Show gates open early on Saturday November 13 and Sunday November 14.

Adults are \$7 and under 15s are free. Membership of the Show Society is only \$10 per year and includes free Show entry. Sign up at the Mullumbimby Co-op or the newsagency.

Entry forms and information are available at www.mullumbimbyshow.org.au or call Desley on 66842621.

BANORA SWIM SCHOOL

Baby Swim Classes
(Parent & Child)

2 for the price of 1

Holiday Intensives

Summer Specials

Book Now
07 5523 3177



soulbud

GPS for the soul



soulbud.com

KITCHEN ESSENTIAL TO STATE OF
THE ART COOKING EQUIPMENT
ELEGANT BEAUTIFUL GIFTS

BYRON BAY
TRADING
COMPANY

SHOP 3/111 JONSON ST,
BYRON BAY NSW 2481
LOCATED OPPOSITE BYRON BAY CINEMA
DOWN TOWN BYRON
<http://www.byronbaytrading.com.au>

The sea can be a tricky place: learn to survive



Story & photo
Jane Abercrombie

Every year lives are lost on our beaches. Local Jeremy Jacks has long believed that many of these tragedies could have been avoided if we all knew our 'surfsense'.

Jeremy is a keen surfer, and

surf instructor, who grew up on Sydney's Northern beaches. An ex-lawyer, he now dedicates much of his time to educating people about how to be safe in and around the ocean.

In Jeremy's 'Teaching Beaching' course - running from November 13 through Byron Regional Community College

- he demystifies some of the powerful forces at work when sea meets land. He teaches participants how to 'read' beach conditions, to see what the tide is doing and where there are rips or dangerous currents. This sort of knowledge, he says should be 'as automatic as knowing road rules or looking both ways before crossing the road'.

Jeremy's teaching style is fun and engaging, with a minimum of 'chalk and talk', a smattering of geo-scientific info, and lots of experiential learning, including an on-the-beach session. Some people come to the course to overcome their fear of the ocean, others simply because they love to spend time at the beach.

Check out the brochure online at www.byroncollege.org.au or call the college on 6684 3374.

org.au or call the college on 6684 3374.

A world class sustainable event venue for the Byron Shire

The proposal for a permanent sustainable cultural event venue on North Byron Parklands' 660 acre site at Yelgun is now on public exhibition with the NSW Department of Planning.

Your supportive submission will make all the difference to the success of the proposal.

- The event usage proposed is in grazed pasturelands covering less than 50% of the site, leaving the majority for habitat use and bush regeneration.
- Approval has been sought for up to 20 days of events each year:
 - Minor events - less than 300 patrons - no daily limits proposed
 - Small events - 300 to 3,000 patrons - no more than 4 event days per year
 - Moderate events - 3000 - 10,000 patrons - no more than 4 event days per year
 - Major events - 10,000 - 35,000* patrons - no more than 12 event days per year.Splendour in the Grass would occupy 3 of these 12 days.

It would take many years to build to this capacity. One or two major events would be held in the first year.

* Incremental capacity increases from 35,000 would only be sought based on achieving stringent performance criteria covering a range of aspects such as traffic, noise, ecology etc. Extensive studies have shown that a manageable long term upper limit of patrons for a major event is 50,000.

A later stage proposes a conference centre with a capacity of up to 180 people, a cultural centre covering indigenous and non-indigenous history from the immediate area, a depot and office for a rainforest restoration team and a nursery for rainforest and bush tucker plants.

- The application details extensive commitments to avoid where possible or otherwise mitigate impacts upon the residential amenity of those living around the site. Please see our website.

North Byron Parklands will, when operating at capacity:

- Distribute over \$100,000.00 annually to local community groups through the North Byron Parklands Community Grants Program. The Program will commence with the first major event held.
- Inject \$192.6 million (total multiplier effect) into the national economy annually. \$40.88 million will be direct expenditure, with a further \$151.72 million flow on effect (suppliers, etc). RPS Group 2010
- Create 210 full time equivalent jobs. RPS Group 2010

We value your support

To support the proposal please go to our website and take five minutes to write a submission.

community@northbyronparklands.com
9475 5046 www.northbyronparklands.com

**North Byron
Parklands**
Culture Community Economy

HOLDSWORTH HOUSE | MEDICAL PRACTICE

We welcome
Dr Kim JACKMAN

Dr Michelle WALSH
Dr John CHUAH
Dr Dunstan THOMPSON
Dr Charles McDONALD

37 Fletcher St
Byron Bay NSW
M-F 9am-5pm
02 6680 7211



EARTHMOVING ROADWORKS DRIVEWAYS

Rural and residential • All jobs big and small
25 years in local area • Free quotes

R F Byrne

549 Friday Hut Road, Brooklet

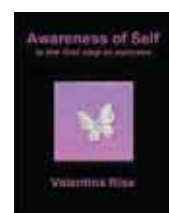
Phone Dick 6687 8418 / 0412 831 944

SHELL COTTAGE @ SCOTTS HEAD, NSW FOR YOUR NEXT RELAXING GETAWAY

- Private one-bedroom beach house
- 10-minute walk to two surf beaches
- Fully furnished
- Suitable for couples or a small family
- Located in town, close to services and entertainment
- Four hours drive south of Byron Bay
- Well appointed
- Available now



Check it out at www.shellcottageonline.com or call Ken on 6569 0447.



Free Event ~ Book Launch ~

'Awareness Of Self Is The First Step To Success' Saturday 30th October, 2pm-5pm
Zakay Gallery, 6/102 Centennial Circuit, Byron Bay

Valentina Rise Intuitive Healer and Founder of Bio-Matrix Energy Healing • Personal Development Therapist • Certified Life Coach • Author
www.clarityhealing.com.au

Meditation Workshop ~ Chakra & Five Elements ~
Creative Healing and Meditation Journey/
Ceremony Sunday 31st October - 11am-5pm
\$80.00 • Venue: Zakay Gallery

All handouts and light refreshments will be supplied. If you would like a one on one session with Valentina while she is in Byron Bay call 0419 309 002 to secure your appointment.



NHAG Performance Show & Fun Gymkhana

In conjunction with Mullumbimby Agricultural Society Inc

SUNDAY 14TH NOVEMBER 2010
Last Day of the Mullum Show
MULLUMBIMBY SHOWGROUND

Fun day for horses and riders young and old including the famous
NHAG-Brunswick Hotel Trotting Cup
and the hit of the day,
the Costume Class

Mullum Show Entry \$7 per person.

NHAG event entries \$3 each or
4 entries for \$10

Thank you to our sponsors :

Brunswick Hotel, Bruce Lee, Horseland,
Mullum Co-op, Mullum Vet & Newrybar Produce.
All enquiries to Vince Sherry : 0404 004 155
or Tony Nash : 0432 401 525

Conference looks at mental health issues

Recently there's been an increase in local suicides. Mental illness can lead to suicidal intention or suicide attempts impacting gravely on many people and the community at large. How well does the current health system care for people suffering from mental health problems?

'Primary prevention of mental health issues should start in the community with support from the health care professions,' says Dr Anthony Solomon, Co-director of the Byron Integrative Medicine Conference. 'Psychiatry is often practised as secondary care which people receive when they are already in crisis.'

'It's so much harder to help when people are already in the



Speaker Rachel Arthur.

downward spiral. One aim of the Byron Integrative Medicine Conference is to inform the local health care community about the emerging field of Integrative Psychiatry.'

Dr Azita Moradi, an integra-

tive psychiatrist practising in Melbourne, will provide a keynote presentation at the Friday night session of the fifth Byron Integrative Medicine Conference on Integrative Psychiatry. Naturopathic nutritionist and mental health expert Rachel Arthur will provide insight into how food and nutrition can affect mental health treatment.

'By enhancing cooperation between health practitioners working in different areas of health care, we're expanding people's choice and quality of treatment, and working more proactively rather than reactively,' said Naturopath Sally Mathrick, Co-director of the Byron Integrative Medicine Conference.

The fifth conference, 'What

Works!' will also profile the leaders of Integrative Medicine in Australia, discussing some of the cutting edge advances, such as the cardiovascular health program running at the Alfred Hospital in Melbourne from Dr Lesley Braun and acupuncture in Accident and Emergency units from Professor Marc Cohen.

A discussion of the issues associated with the use of herbal medicine within the mainstream will be presented by Dr Sue Evans and Dr Jen Hunter. Light relief as 'Doctor' Mandy Nolan prescribes laughter as the best medicine.

The conference is on November 5 and 6 at North Beach Byron. See more at www.byroninhealth.com.

New project aims to inspire local youth

Story & photo Victoria Cosford

Clare Hopkins wants to get kids thinking in a different way. The local woman and parent of a 16-year-old has initiated a project designed to inspire young people in Year 10 through involvement with members of the community.

Project Inspire, supported by new principal Peter King, will be run at Byron Bay High School from November 15 to 19. It will consist of two and a half hour practical workshops conducted by local adults who are prepared to pass on a particular skill or passion, thereby equipping the students with practical examples of, and advice on, everything from ways to fill the holidays to choosing a career.

Clare told *The Echo* that around 50 local adults are needed to conduct the workshops. No teaching or training experience is required, just passion, inspiration and enthusiasm for their contribution.

'I wanted it driven by the children themselves,' Clare said, 'so I initially surveyed five of my daughter's friends.'

Further surveys revealed that students were interested in workshops on hairdressing, creating yummy food at home, songwriting and singing, filmmaking and surfboard-shaping. 'We want to inspire a student to get a new perspective on a particular thing,' Clare said.



Byron Bay High principal Peter King and Clare Hopkins.

Principal Peter King shares her excitement about the project. 'It has the potential to be absolutely outstanding. Because this community has so

much creative energy, so many talented people - it can be something that can get bigger every year, and the kids will get a taste of this diversity.'

All the activities will be held on the school premises and each workshop leader will be supported by a teacher from the school.

'It's always difficult when Year 10 finishes for the kids to engage,' said Peter.

He said that in addition to Project Inspire, the school was looking at a number of other projects to address the situation. These include 'meaningful' work experience; the completion of a module of work compulsory for all Year 11 students, called 'All My Own Work'; and the completion of 'Crossroads', 25 hours of mandatory curriculum subjects consisting of Personal Development, Health and Physical Education.

Project Inspire is calling for expressions of interest from local people willing to share their passion for just two and a half hours in support of local youth. As Clare says, 'Every member of the community is responsible for the youth - they're our future.'

Contact Clare Hopkins on 6687 1329 or 0425 307 7 15.

'Good progress' on Ewingsdale roundabout

Despite the rain, good progress is being made at the Byron Regional Sport and Cultural Complex, according to Council. Council's executive manager of community infrastructure Phil Holloway said work on the southern end of

the Ewingsdale Road access roundabout is almost finished and the northern end is about a third complete. Weather permitting, Mr Holloway said it was anticipated the completed roundabout would be open to traffic in November. 'Currently

any down time is expected to be caught up over the two-year construction life of the project.'

The proposed layout for the multipurpose facility can be found at www.byron.nsw.gov.au/projects/byron-regional-sport-and-cultural-complex.



INFORMATION EVENING



APT INFORMATION EVENING

Come and learn about APT's
• Europe River Cruising • Premium Land Touring

Date: Wednesday,
3 November 2010
Time: 6.00 pm
Venue: In Store

Address: 25 Lawson Street,
Byron Bay
RSVP: by 29 October 2010,
02 6685 5440

Byron Bay Flight Centre
25 Lawson St, Byron Bay Ph: 02 6685 5440



Writer's Holocaust book up for award

Former Brunswick Heads resident and Lilli Pilli pre-schooler Kiri English-Hawke, now 16, has launched an historical novella about the Holocaust that has been nominated for the NSW Premier's Literary Award for young writers.

The book, *The Handkerchief Map*, is written in three vignettes, composed as letters written by young people to loved ones of whose fate they are unaware. There is Franz the boy soldier recently promoted from Hitler Youth, who writes to his mother about the change in his heart; Russian resistance fighter Helga writes to her best friend Olga about the insanity of the war and the necessity for resistance; and Susannah, imprisoned in Bergen Belsen, writes on scraps of paper to a husband from whom she has cruelly been separated.

Yet it is not a book of doom and gloom. The author manages to weave hope, compassion and insight into the lives of ordinary people who find themselves in extraordinary



circumstances.

When asked why this book, this subject, Kiri said, 'The Holocaust and actually all wars leave a long lasting legacy. War is actually around us all the time. How can we not be affected by that?'

'The book really helped me work some things out and the research really educated me about the horrors of those camps. I have elderly friends and relatives who were in that war.'

Kiri began the book as part of the Year 9 and 10 Student Success program for gifted English students. She relocated to Sydney in 2004 with her poet mother Shé and is presently a student at Stella Maris College in Manly.

When not at school or writing, you'll find her on the Iron Cove River, rowing. She is currently a member of the Under 17 Women's Coxed Quad Scull which won the National Title in Victoria earlier this year.

Shearwater bird deaths a natural event, says ASR

The appearance of dead and dying shearwater birds (also known as muttonbirds) washed up on north coast beaches over the past week signals the annual migration of these birds to their southern nesting grounds. Australian Seabird Rescue (ASR) Senior Shorebird Warden Kath Southwell says the mass deaths are the result of an unfortunate but natural event.

'Every year, along the east coast of Australia and as far south as Tasmania, exhausted shearwaters wash ashore and often die following their annual migration,' Ms Southwell said. 'We get a lot of calls from



Shearwaters in care.

members of the public who are concerned about the birds but, for many of them, there is little that can be done.'

Shearwaters migrate annually between nesting areas in the southern hemisphere and back to locations in the north-

ern hemisphere as far away as Alaska. Some birds cover a round trip of up to 15,000km, and if they encounter severe weather like that of the past week, or have trouble locating sufficient fish stocks along the way, then they will struggle.

Ms Southwell also said that some shearwaters had been banded by researchers and anyone finding a dead, banded shearwater or any other banded seabird should report the band to the local NPWS office or contact the Australian Bird and Bat Banding scheme in Canberra at www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/science/abbbs/index.html.

Did you know that the first cervical vertebra, the atlas, is out of alignment in most people?

ATLASPROFILAX®

by René C. Schuempel

This circumstance leads to a variety of physical and psychological ailments and illnesses. Atlasprofilax is a neuromuscular technique that liberates the Atlas with only one application Accurately, Safely and Permanently. This powerful relocation immediately activates a self-healing and harmonising process. It is holistic in nature, promoting wellness and rejuvenation on all levels, mind, body and spirit. This method is non-medical, non-chiropractic.

One treatment can be life changing. The Atlas supports your head and governs structural alignment. A misaligned Atlas causes restriction of the brain stem, spinal cord, cranial nerves and arteries. This limits our potential for wellbeing and creates tension, restricting the free flow of energy. When the Atlas is installed correctly, the body begins an unwinding process, releasing holding patterns and enabling the body to heal and regenerate.

To take a giant step towards your health and wellbeing, contact Sidika Ashauer, Brunswick Heads clinic. 0427 805 405 www.pain-free-me.com

Introducing the Solar Wizard.

We are committed to a greener future.

Distributed by Robert Bosch Australia Pty. Ltd.

UP TO \$2,500 in Government Incentives

- Premium quality materials
- Available in electric or gas boosted
- Wide range of sizes available
- Frost protection
- Reduces green houses emissions
- Saves you money
- Comprehensive warranties provides peace of mind

Supply and install packages available. Lic 221550C

BOSCH
Invented for life

+install
hot water

CALL 6685 7779

We're open seven days a week from 8:00am. Breakfast is available all day on weekends & until 1:00pm on weekdays. Our tasty Lunch menu kicks in at noon until 3:00pm. Licensed with great beer, wine & cocktail lists. Wireless Internet available throughout the café. Great Coffee, Food & Music served daily!

55 Station Street Mullumbimby 02 6684 4036
www.poincianacafe.com

strangetrader.com

Home to the most beautiful objects from around the globe.

Intricate Silver Ex-Voto

www.strangetrader.com

Shop 4 Byron Arcade, 13 Lawson Street, Byron Bay, NSW 2481.
Tel +61 2 66 855 888 info@strangetrader.com

Organic Sourdough Bakery

Have you tried our PAIN DE CAMPAGNE?

- Authentic handmade sourdough
- CERTIFIED organic
- 100% NATURAL
- NO baker's yeast, preservatives or dairy
- Delivered FRESH Mon, Tues, Thurs, Fri and Sat

www.solbreads.com.au
info@solbreadsntnhs.com.au
Phone 6680 8049

byron
DENTAL SURGERY



Dr Rod Whitehead
BScHon (Canada), BDSc (QLD)

- *Naturopathically Approved Removal of Amalgam*
- **Cosmetic Solutions** you can trust
- Modern, relaxed, biocompatible dentistry
- 'On the spot' bulk billing for EPC patients
- 'On the day' emergency appointments

Dr Brian Tracey working Fridays

7/14 Middleton Street, Byron Bay • 02 6680 7774

Local artists off to the Big Smoke

Story & photo Victoria Cosford

Three local women artists will be representing themselves – and by extension the Shire – at the *Weekend Australian Art Sydney Fair* in November. Ceramicist Jules Hunt and artists Hillary Hermann and Jacqui Doran will take part in the annual event, which attracts over 15,000 visitors who have come to buy art. One of the largest annual art fairs in Australia, Art Sydney promises to make art accessible to everyone and will be held from November 11 to 14 at the Royal Hall of Industries in Moore Park.

For Jules it will be her fourth appearance; the first two years she appeared with a gallery and the second two on her own. It follows closely on a recent exhibition she held at Frances Keevil Gallery in Double Bay together with water-colour artists Jane Stapleford and Alix Fairbairn.

She described her work to *The Echo* as 'nature in organic forms – colour and geometry. Colours inspire me, bringing them together.' Hillary added that 'it's very mood-enhancing, it has a real aesthetic beauty.' Her own artwork she described as 'a lyrical narrative, an eclectic mix of work that comes from different shows. They're just lyrical journeys.'



Jacqui Doran, Hillary Hermann and Jules Hunt with one of Jacqui's sculptures.

Jacqui Doran, who also runs art shop and gallery Byron Art Supplies at the Arts and Industry Park, said that her work was about 'youth and dogs. Pitbull terriers and hooded boys are my theme. I'm going back to my childhood – I was brought up on a council estate.

'I've also got two boys and that's where it started – they dress up in hoodies. My work is about the innocence of youth, not as rebels or making a statement, but as youth

hiding themselves.'

She will be taking down four sculptures – two boys and two dogs – together with an assortment of paintings in her van.

The art fair isn't all about selling, however. Networking, making contacts and exposure both national and international are other benefits of participating.

'It's a tricky time – the recession's really hit for selling art,' Jacqui said. 'You just do what you can. Other galler-

ies come to see you – 15,000 people come through over the weekend.

'Sitting up here you'll never get that. And you meet other artists there. That's probably more beneficial than making sales. It's the contacts you make as a long-term benefit – it's all about longevity.'

And while all three women are steeling themselves for an exhausting four days, they happily admit to being exceedingly excited.

Psoriasis & Skin Clinic

SERVICING NORTHERN RIVERS

Effective, natural-based treatment

- Psoriasis
- Eczema
- Dermatitis

We investigate allergy involvement with Eczema and Dermatitis

1300 754 625

6/97 Main Street Murwillumbah
psoriasis.com.au



INVITATION

Local Jewellery Artist
Yumi Delaterre of
Sacred Jewellery
officially opens her Studio

News Designs and Exhibition
Wholesale Outlet

Friday 29 October, 1pm-7pm
& Saturday 30 October, 10am-3pm

For details contact:
0421 428 520
info@sacredjewellery.com

www.sacredjewellery.com

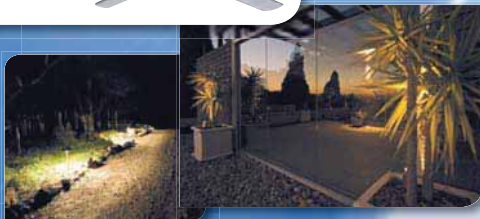
Photography by Bryce Wegener
www.brycewegener.com

HAYMANS

ELECTRICAL & DATA SUPPLIERS

ELECTRICAL WHOLESALE

- Electrical & Data
- Solar
- Lighting
- Whitegoods
- Fans
- Energy reduction options – on-site advice



NOW WITH 2 BYRON SHIRE LOCATIONS:

BYRON BAY

Unit 1/52 Centennial Circuit
Byron Bay Arts & Industry Estate
Phone 6685 8728
Fax 6685 8903

MULLUMBIMBY

19 Towers Drive
Mullumbimby Industrial Estate
Phone 6684 2570
Fax 6684 4067



TO ENQUIRE ABOUT BECOMING A VRA MEMBER CALL VRA SECRETARY LOLA MILLS PH. 66 847 383 WEEKDAYS.



DO YOU WANT EXCITEMENT ? DO YOU WANT ADVENTURE? DO YOU WANT TO HELP PEOPLE, AND DO SOMETHING FOR THE COMMUNITY.....VRA RESCUE IS FOR YOU

FOR OVER THIRTY YEARS BRUNSWICK VRA HAS SERVED THE BYRON SHIRE, HELPING LOCALS AND VISITORS ALIKE, WE ARE THE PRIMARY RESCUE ORGANISATION IN THIS SHIRE. WE PROVIDE 24HR ASSISTANCE TO ANYONE IN NEED. SOME OF OUR DUTIES INCLUDE.

- # VERTICAL RESCUE [ABSAILING]
- # LAND SEARCHES
- # MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS
- # ASSISTING POLICE

THERE ARE MANY OTHER THINGS WE DO TO HELP OUR COMMUNITY AND TO KEEP PEOPLE SAFE. WE HAVE EVEN RESCUED THE OCCASIONAL STUCK HORSE.

WE ARE CURRENTLY SEEKING NEW MEMBERS, OVER 18 YEARS OLD

THAT ARE INTERESTED IN MAKING A DIFFERENCE, HELPING PEOPLE IN NEED LEARNING DIFFERENT RESCUE TECHNIQUES

YOU WILL RECEIVE FULL TRAINING AND LEARN NEW SKILLS.

MALES AND FEMALES ARE ENCOURAGED TO APPLY.

Vision Vipers viped the floor

Eve Jeffery

Recently 24 dancers from Vision Dance Studio in Byron Bay travelled to Melbourne to attend the AUSCHEER Grand Nationals.

The event which was held at the Victorian State Netball and Hockey Centre in Royal Park, attracted 180 teams from across the country, who having qualified through regional events, were eligible to compete for the National Cheerleading and Dance Titles. The competition follows the same system as the American model with the six divisions of Stunt, Jazz, Hip Hop, Pom, Partner Stunt and Group Stunt.

The Vision 'Vipers' put in a strong showing at the event and came home with two national titles for Open Jazz and Senior Pom.

They also received second place for Open Hip Hop and Level Three Stunt Cheerleading which included moves like toe touch basket tosses, single



leg Scorpions and Scales, Show and Go releases and a Wolf Wall pyramid.

The team also received a paid bid to represent Australia at the 2011 World Cheerleading and Dance Championships in Orlando, Florida.

This means the Vipers gain

automatic entry into the event, bypassing the heat and subsidised travel costs.

Only four bids are given out each year and they are a highly sought after prize.

Vision Principal Choreographer Jillian Wehner is ecstatic at the results, her experience

as the dance captain of the Canberra Raiders cheer squad proving valuable in the girls' preparation.

'I am so proud of the team and their results,' she said. 'It has been a big year and all our hard work and practice has led to these titles.'

Explore all ways of telling a tale with NRWC

There's more than one way to tell a tale and the last item in the Northern Rivers Writers' Centre event calendar for this year, Telling Tales: So Many Ways, will explore traditional and non-traditional ways of recording life stories.

The Telling Tales workshop will be presented by Sydney producer Lou Darmody and local freelance editor Laurel Cohn.

Laurel has been working with writers for over 20 years, helping them develop their stories and prepare their work for print and online publication.

Lou Darmody, a former ABC journalist, has spent the last 18 years recording stories for individuals and organisa-

tions in a variety of audio, visual and digital formats.

Many of the story tellers both Lou and Laurel have worked with are not famous but have told extraordinary tales. Lou received a NSW National Heritage Trust Award for her documentary *Spirit and Survival — The Stories of the 2003 Snowy Mountains Bushfires*.

'I greatly value the role of memoir and biography in our culture,' says Laurel.

'Often these stories have something important to offer a wider audience but the reality is they would not be seen as commercially viable to a publisher.'

Laurel and Lou both argue that other formats have at least

as much, if not more, to offer than the traditional book.

'Think about how evocative it is to hear someone's voice, or how powerful a photograph or piece of moving footage can be,' notes Lou.

'There are more and more opportunities opening up for writers to celebrate their lives and tell their tales, through digital stories, CDs, ebooks, radio and blogs for example. These exciting ways of recording life stories can complement a printed book, or stand alone. They can be played on the web on personal or other websites, or YouTube, and they can be broadcast on community and ABC radio.'

Telling Tales: So Many Ways

will be held in Byron Bay on Saturday November 13, 10am-4pm. NRWC member \$67.50, non-members \$80. Places limited and early registration advised, call 6685 5115 or email susie@nrwc.org.au.



Byron District Funerals

When you lose someone, we understand you need time. Time to plan, time to organise all the special things. Time to come together and remember a life well-lived.

For 25 years Byron District Funerals has been a caring part of the Northern Rivers community.

BYRON BAY Shop 2/27 Fletcher St **6680 9100**



BYRON DISTRICT FUNERALS

To embrace a lifetime, we give you time.

Australian owned | 24 hours | All areas | Prearranged Funerals



The Mullumbimby Steiner School Limited

ACN 141 884 120

Head of School

Shearwater is seeking an experienced and visionary educator who is ready for a senior leadership path and capable of taking the school into the next era of its history. Applicants should have a demonstrated affinity for Steiner education.

A position description appears on: www.shearwater.nsw.edu.au

Please submit applications in digital format to the Board's recruitment committee c/ Ms. Nici Burger, nici@sustbrands.com to arrive no later than 8 November 2010. Please refer all enquiries to Nici Burger on 0447 469117 or at the same e-mail address.

NEW BAMBOO QUILTS

Australia's first 100 percent Pure Bamboo quilts, with the filling and outer made from 100 percent bamboo fibre.

Bamboo is three times more absorbent than cotton, wicks away moisture to keep you cool in Summer and warm in Winter.

Bamboo fibre has natural anti-bacterial and anti-microbial properties. Harmful bacteria and dust mites won't like living in your quilt.

The world's most environmentally sustainable plant is grown without using irrigation, fertilisers or pesticides, in unpolluted regions of China, producing 35 percent more oxygen than an equivalent stand of trees. The quilts have been independently certified as being free of all harmful substances.

MENDIP BAMBOO QUILTS



pure
COMFORT

cnr Bayview & Centennial
Arts & Industry
Estate **6680 7700**
purecomfort.com.au



Byron Shire Council

Community Invitation

Development of the Community Strategic Plan

The community is encouraged to attend the following consultation events to provide input into the Community Strategic Plan (CSP). The CSP is a new planning and reporting framework for local government. It will identify residents' and ratepayers' priorities and aspirations for the future and detail Council's responsibilities and actions.

Farmers' Markets Listening Posts	
New Brighton Farmers' Markets	Tue 26 October
Byron Bay Farmers' Markets	Thu 4 November
Mullumbimby Farmers' Markets	Fri 5 November

Futures Expo	
Byron Shire Council Chamber	Mon 8 November 1pm to 7pm
Byron Bay Surf Life Saving Club Hall	Tues 9 November 1pm to 7pm
Ocean Shores Country Club	Wed 10 November 1pm to 7pm

Drop in and talk to Councillors and staff about your visions and aspirations for the Shire and learn more about the services Council provides.

A community presentation and forum will be held from 5pm at each of the Expos.

Community Focus Group

Register to be part of a Community Focus Group – available on line at Council's website www.byron.nsw.gov.au or telephone **02 6626 7311**.

To assist with the development of the Community Strategic Plan, Council has put together a Community Discussion Paper and a Community Strategic Planning Survey 2021. Both are available on Council's website www.byron.nsw.gov.au and at community access points throughout the Shire.

Ph: 02 6626 7000



Volume 25 #21

October 26, 2010

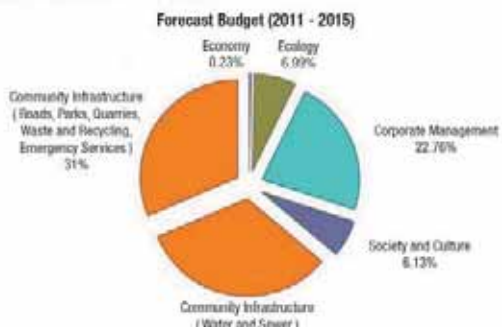
Dividing the pie

Just when you thought it safe to forget about the word 'consultation', Byron Shire Council is back begging for your 'input'.

The state government, moving the deckchairs around until the *Titanic* goes under in March next year, now wants councils to produce a Community Strategic Plan (CSP) for 2011-2021 to identify your priorities and aspirations. Basically it's the old school management plan and budget but haul your aspirations out of the sock drawer and have a go, starting with the 36 page discussion paper – which will cut into the television viewing a fair bit – and the online survey at www.byron.nsw.gov.au. You also have to admire (or not) the staffers for putting their heads above the parapet and staging a series of 'Futures Expos' and especially the 'listening posts' at farmers markets, in the near vicinity of eggs and tomatoes. Zeus help us, there's also going to be a focus group.

But don't get your hopes too high. As Mayor Jan Barham points out in her intro to the discussion paper, Council is facing some 'challenging times ahead', which is code for 'not much money'. After the velvet glove of the preamble comes the iron fist within it, the charts and graphs which show there will need to be a spot of belt-tightening, rate-slugging and begging from our bigger government cousins.

BUDGET BREAKDOWN - GRAPH



You'll notice from this pie chart (gotta love a pie chart, makes a man want to learn Microsoft Excel) contained in the Council discussion paper that council traditionalists get a large slice of the pie towards rubbish and roads, those bits of bitumen between the potholes seeking to rival the popular mining cavities of Chile. 'Ecology', the bit of the pie which keeps us all breathing, gets only seven per cent, which is a bit of a worry, though you could argue that waste, water and recycling services also help keep the ecology together. The bureaucratsystem is obviously in healthy shape, though, with 'Corporate Management' devouring 22 per cent of the pie.

The pie is pretty much humble pie – made originally from the 'umbles' or offal of animals – which the state government requires all councils to eat, and why the expression 'I hate their guts' is both etymologically and politically correct. Our part in this feast is to remind Council and NSW Labor that we'd rather not have this part of the State pillaged too much, thanks very much. Good luck.

– Michael McDonald

The Byron Shire Echo

Established 1986



Nicholas Shand
1948–1996
Founding Editor

Publisher **David Lovejoy**
General Factotum **Michael McDonald**
Photographer **Jeff Dawson**
Advertising Manager **Stuart Amos**
Accounts Manager **Simon Haslam**
Production Manager **Ziggi Browning**

'The job of a newspaper is to comfort the afflicted and afflict the comfortable.'
– Finley Peter Dunne 1867–1936

© 2010 Echo Publications Pty Ltd
ABN 86 004 000 239

Village Way, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby
Phone 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719
Byron Bay: Unit 5, 6 Tasman Way,
Arts & Industry Estate. Ph 6685 5222
Printer: Horton Media Australia Ltd
Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

Unsolicited contributions are welcome but, given the volume of material we receive, not all submissions will be acknowledged. Email to editor@echo.net.au is the preferred means of receipt.

1,2,3, ... what are we fighting for?

The debate on Afghanistan was long overdue and the Greens are to be congratulated for forcing it upon a reluctant government. But it must be said that we have learned very little from it to date.

A very large majority of the parliament supports the idea of having troops there – or at least most members say they do, but they would, wouldn't they, because that's the policy of the major parties. Julia Gillard supports the idea hugely and Tony Abbott supports it even more. But neither wants to send any more troops there and both would really like to withdraw troops as soon as possible ... well, within a few years anyway, although it would be a mistake to set a timetable. And we will probably need to keep some involvement going for some time after that, but we're not quite sure what or for how long.

It used to be an axiom of military operations that before embarking upon any action, you should have a very clear idea of your objective. In the case of Afghanistan, this is not so. Originally the idea was to wipe out Al Qaeda and capture or kill Osama bin Laden – or so we were told. Australia was involved because there had been an attack on American soil on September 11, 2001, and thus the ANZUS Treaty could be invoked, but the invasion was also approved by the United Nations security council; all tickety boo.

Nearly nine years later we are still involved, but the aims have changed. We are still upholding ANZUS but we are apparently running a holding operation in Oruzgan province while training the Afghans to take over. Al Qaeda is dispersed, mainly

to Yemen, Somalia and possible Pakistan; Osama is said to be living comfortable in Pakistan. Afghanistan is as far from peace and stability (let alone democracy) as it has ever been; the fragile and corrupt regime of Hamid Karzai and his fellow warlords holds sway in some areas while the Taliban rule unchallenged in others. The former are slightly less misogynist than the latter,

Afghanistan is as far from peace and stability (let alone democracy) as it has ever been; the corrupt regime of Hamid Karzai holds sway...

by Mungo MacCallum



but more dependent on the drug economy.

Apparently there is now talk of some sort of accommodation between elements of the two with a view to power sharing in Kabul and designated areas of influence elsewhere; this might lead to a ceasefire, but would be of dubious benefit to the people. Both parties are deservedly loathed by a majority of the population. But the presence of foreign troops is resented even more, and not only in Afghanistan. There is abundant firsthand evidence that the principal motivation for most terrorist extremists is the invasion of what are regarded as Muslim lands by infidels. In a very real sense the diggers in Oruzgan are unintentionally moonlighting as recruiting agents for Al Qaeda.

And then there is the nuclear arsenal next door, Pakistan. The Taliban were created in Pakistan by Pakistan, with the overt and covert support of

some very important people in the military and the secret services. No one seriously believes that significant remnants of that support do not still exist. Pakistan is a large and powerful nation whose widespread poverty is due not to a lack of resources but to the fact that the military have grabbed most of them for their own use. While it remains at best ambivalent about its

neighbour no end to the strife is possible.

Indeed, history would suggest that no end to the strife is possible under any circumstances and that foreign intervention only makes things worse. There is certainly plenty to talk about, and the debate has a long way to go past the slogans of the party leaders; but it is hard to see anything substantial coming out of it.

So far the only serious proposition has come from the Green Adam Bandt, and it was not really about Afghanistan: Bandt wants parliament, not the government, to have the final say over declarations of war. It sounds attractive, but there are problems. Parliament as a whole can never be privy to all the information held by the intelligence agencies, both military and civilian, and while this may at times be misleading (Iraq's non-existent weapons of mass destruction spring to mind) it is better to have it than not.

And if only parliament can declare war, presumably only parliament can un-declare it; but in practice peace negotiations also have to be kept secret.

In any case, if Bandt's intention is to give parliament the power to block the executive from getting into wars of which it disapproves, that power is already there; parliament can simply refuse supply, thereby denying the government the wherewithal to fight. This would, of course, lead to an immediate election, but it seems only fair that the people should also have a say. As it is, it appears that while more Australians than not oppose the war in Afghanistan, they are prepared to trust the government: the anti-war movement is yet take to the streets.

But while Bandt's idea may be naïve, it is hardly less so than those of John Howard, who enthusiastically and unilaterally took Australia into the coalition of the willing in Iraq.

In published extracts from his forthcoming doorstopper, Howard writes that he was really unhappy when the then leader of the opposition, Simon Crean, wanted the endorsement of the United Nations Security Council before he would offer his support. In other words, splutters our former Prime Minister, he was prepared to wait on the whim of Jacques Chirac and Vladimir Putin! Of course our man of steel had no such hesitations; ignoring the wishes of his own people and the vast majority of the nations and populations of the world, he flung himself fearlessly behind the whim of George Bush and Dick Cheney.

That's leadership. Couldn't we send him to Oruzgan?

Little Shearwater
Early Childhood Open Day
Saturday 30th October 2010
Taking enrolments for 2011 for Playgroup and Preschool
Location 91 Main Arm Road, (Close to Mullum showgrounds)
For new and prospective students and families. Come and experience our gentle creative morning rhythm and explore our rural garden setting at Little Shearwater from 10 – 12.30 pm
Come play and enjoy the day:
10.00 Baking
10.30 Puppet Show
11.00 Baking
11.30 Puppet Show
12.00 Information Session
12.30 Happy Home Time
Ph 02 66 842 205
91 Main Arm Road, Mullumbimby NSW 2482

TWEED MOBILE WELDING
PTY LTD
ONSITE WELDING & FABRICATION
SERVICING NORTHERN NSW & SOUTHERN QLD
■ Domestic, industrial, commercial & farm
■ Structural work
■ Equipment repairs & modifications
■ Fully insured
SCOTT LORBACK – 0415 998 299
tweedmobilewelding@hotmail.com
LOCALLY BASED!

Once more with Splendour

■ Now I see what all the fuss is about! When I went to the Splendour community consultation they mentioned doof and rave parties as possible smaller events at the proposed North Byron Shire Parklands permanent event site – I did not realise they meant every weekend!

They mentioned only a couple of major events a year, now we see they mean one every approximately six weeks. What with the bump in, bump out periods they described it now seems that the NBSP proposal is going to have a lot more impact than was previously claimed.

Get your submissions in against this proposal. Let's try to encourage our smaller festivals to stay in the towns where they are accessible by the community, not out in the bush where only the site owners make the money.

Lutz Gaedt
Mooball

■ I was proceeding in an orderly fashion through *The Echo* when I saw the full page ad from the Coalition for Festival Sanity. I'm trying to be a fair witness here so we don't need to focus on whether I support Splendour/Parklands proposal or not. What I do take umbrage to is scaremongering.

The Coalition for Festival Sanity write about their concerns 'the intrusion of 50,000 daily – almost twice the population'. Now come on, 50,000 people are not going to descend en masse in Byron Bay (it's not that interesting any more) or Mullumbimby/Brunswick Heads. Logic tells us that most of the festival goers will be quite content to stay put as they will be catered for on the site.

'Holiday letting – all night partying coming to a house

near you.' Come on, this already happens most of the year anyway. To blame it on Splendour or the Blues Festival alone is just unfair. Where are you people during Schoolies? 'Lives at risk from fire and flood' – again we live with this most of the time anyway, especially when it's dry or raining, it's part of life in the Northern Rivers.

'Abuse of public places' – ever been out on a Saturday night in Byron or seen the mess that's left in the morning, again this happens most of the year, chums.

Finally, who are you? The Coalition for Festival Sanity? Never heard of you, let's have some names and addresses. Mine's at the bottom of this letter, the North Byron Parklands people aren't hiding theirs. For all I know you could be residents of Woodford who don't want to lose Splendour because it's such an earner for them. You show us no respect by not telling us, so who are you people?

Syd Geary
Ocean Shores

■ As you may know, North Byron Parklands' application for a permanent sustainable cultural event venue is now on public exhibition. Thank you to all the people who have shown support and to those people living close to the site who have come to us with questions.

Unfortunately there has been much misinformation spread regarding our proposal. For example, one quite silly commentator suggested that the site would be 'Australia's largest amusement park'. The factual situation is that the 660 acre site will have little to no activity for 280 days each year. Over half the site will never have any activity at all other than bush regeneration and farming.

However, some of the com-

ments that have been made are quite malicious. A photo in an anti North Byron Parklands advertisement showed site flooding on June 30, 2005. The advertisement did not disclose that this was officially recorded as a 1 in 100 year event which caused widespread flooding throughout residential and commercial areas in the region.

Our Community Grants Fund will distribute over \$100,000 each year to local community groups when North Byron Parklands is operating at capacity. This program will commence with the first major event held. Splendour has always given back to the community and this ethos will be continued and expanded with North Byron Parklands.

To find out the true facts about our proposal we invite you to view our application on www.northbyronparklands.com. There you will be able to examine our detailed analysis of noise, traffic, environmental and community amenity matters. Also, you will see our proactive environmental proposals that are complementary to and assisting the functioning of the Billinudgel nature reserve.

Mat Morris
General Manager
North Byron Parklands

■ If this proposal is approved, they will have four events that will each bring in nearly twice the number of residents of the entire Byron Shire. That means increased rates to pay for the infrastructure and services that these many extra visitors will demand. Get out your wallet!

If this is approved, it will be forever, and they will get all the profits as everything will be provided in house (food, drink, souvenirs, etc). We will be left with their waste and sewage, street gridlock, sleepless nights,

ple around: a woman two metres away admiring the view; a couple sitting on the grass; a guy walks right past it, turns on the adjacent shower and rinses off.

Finally we get there and turn it off.

'What's with that?' I wonder out loud.

'Must be too uncool to look like you care,' replies my 17-year-old.

Aroha Ashton
Lennox Head

MAMIL hazards
I've noticed that Myocum Road is becoming very popular with groups of MAMIL (Middle Aged Men In Lycra) cyclists. I think it's fantastic to see ageing men getting fit and legitimate-

continued overleaf

WEBSITE Owners **FREE** Customized No Obligation Report Reveals The Exact Steps You Need To Do To:

“Get Your Website On Page 1 of Google”

Get Targeted Traffic To Your Website without using expensive pay per click advertising.

This limited report is customized specifically for your website it will even show you behind the scenes of the top 10 websites in your market. To get your No-Obligation Report (worth \$97 yours FREE), call our free call 24 hour recorded message on 1800 816 844 and leave your details. But hurry! Offer valid for the next 27 callers.

Seashells

at Byron

Closing sale

Must clear all stock
Doors close Saturday 30th October

Byron St., Byron Bay 6680 8090

Check out this Unbeatable Deal...

- ✓ A FREE Nokia Mobile Phone
- ✓ Home Phone Line Rental
- ✓ Mobile Call Credits of \$150 per month
- ✓ Unlimited Local Phone Calls from home

ONLY \$65 PER MONTH

LOCALL AUSTRALIS
INTERNET & PHONE SERVICES

Call us on
1800 288 871
www.australis.net



Volunteering is fun!

I have been a volunteer at the Brunswick Heads Visitor Centre for the last four months as part of my internship for my Sports Tourism degree at Southern Cross University. Sadly, my internship is coming to an end. I would like to thank all the people at the Brunswick Heads Visitor Centre who have helped to make my time with them productive, educational, and a great learning experience. Each day has been unique and filled with the opportunity to learn and grow, while at the same time enjoying a fun and interesting interaction with people from near and far.

I would like to take this opportunity to inform the Byron Shire community that the

lovely volunteers and staff are always looking for new and interesting people to work as volunteers at the centre at 7 Park Street, Brunswick Heads. I would highly recommend anyone interested in developing new skills while having fun in beautiful surroundings to give them a call or stop into the centre.

Adam Bario
Brunswick Heads

Too cool to care

Main Beach, Monday, 6pm. My son and I are heading to the Cape via the water bubbler at the Surf Club. As we approach it's obvious, even from a distance, that the tap at the showers next to the bubbler has been left on. Not a trickle but a jet. There's plenty of peo-

Letters to the Editor

Fax: 6684 1719 Email: editor@echo.net.au Deadline: Noon, Friday. Letters longer than 200 words may be cut. Letters already published in other papers will not be considered. Please include your full name, address and phone number for verification purposes.

THE RAILS

THE RAILWAY FRIENDLY BAR, BYRON BAY
6685 7662 **THE FAMOUS RAILS KITCHEN**

Wednesday 27th 7pm	DAN HANNAFORD
Thursday 28th 7pm	BILL JACOBI
Friday 29th 7pm	THE NINTH CHAPTER
Saturday 30th 7pm	JUNGAL
Sunday 31st 6.30pm	A LITTLE PROVENCE
Monday 1st 7pm	LEIGH JAMES
Tuesday 2nd 7pm	CLAY BLYTH

continued from page 11

ly expressing the inner fashionista. Pumped up on double espresso and looking mighty fine, they are causing a number of Myocum ladies' hearts to race. I heard one woman telling another recently, 'A couple were out of the saddle on the Myocum tip hill stage and I swear you could have smashed cups on those arses.' But guys,

here is a real tip from the locals – on that road everyone does 100km/h and Richmond Waste trucks do 110km/h, so please don't ride two and three wide or in a peloton unless it's on the straights.

I understand the effects of endorphins and you feel like you're doing the speed limit, but to a quarry truck doing 100km/h you are essentially

stationary. Please exercise some commonsense – we don't want to lose anyone, especially one of you guys because chicks really, really dig you.

John Sharpe
Myocum

Thanks to Bucks

I think the stand of Fast Bucks against the obviously selective use of the compliance regula-

tions has importance beyond his particular case. Is Byron Shire going to be 'compassionate' or 'draconian'? Are we going to care about the fact that in 1990 it was easy for a person on a low income to get a caravan or mobile home and set up on a permanent caravan park site and now it is no longer an option? This despite the Affordable Housing Strategies of 2002

and 2008 and a consultant's report in 2009 all recommending that having permanent caravan park sites available is essential. Many look down on those who live in these parks but they have traditionally provided an important fallback for people in times of high rents and also can be enjoyable places to live being more interactive and supportive.

So, in the last 20 years the shire has not only largely lost this important housing option but also may be continuing to attempt to eliminate the informal rural versions. In my opinion if the shire is to be compassionate it will turn a blind eye to people's desperate housing solutions until there is a restoration of legal options that are affordable. Thanks to Fast Bucks for taking them on.

Jed Stuart
Myocum

fer alcohol free entertainment. We have the opposite effect on people to what you say, we give them free entertainment and calm them down so they can get their focus back. Not once have I seen any violence because of street music here.

Hey, here's an idea, shorter opening hours for licensed venues and god forbid an alcohol free entertainment venue in the CBD. Maybe you can work with the council on that.

Simon Wilson
Suffolk Park

Good market

Attended the new extra Byron market. Actually enjoyed it more than any market since mid-nineties: more local, not too crowded. Drop the price for stallholders and let the old 'blanket stalls' back in.

Matt Hartley
Byron Bay

Generous doctor

Belated thank you to local Dr Peter Roger who, in the interest of road safety for cyclists of Byron, recently very generously gave away twenty sets of bicycle lights.

Tony Parker
Byron Bay

My poor brain

Reading the letter from Chris Althaus, CEO Australian Mobile Telecommunications Association (*Echo*, October 12), I had to have my two bobs' worth. (Sorry, 20c?)

Chris tells us that there is no scientific evidence that mobile towers and using mobile phones will have any health effects on us.

I'm not a scientist so I can't refute what evidence there is available of no effects. But I am a free thinker and my choice is that I don't want to use a mobile phone or live near a mobile phone tower that could or couldn't have a health effect on me.

I recently had Telstra ring me and try to hard sell me a mobile phone. I told the person on the other end that I'm happy with my landline and I don't want a mobile phone (and a cheaper deal) about four times. I mentioned cooked brain and he said that there was no evidence of the health risk concerning mobile phones (Telstra speak). I said I get overheated just talking on a landline for a period.

By the way, I am no longer with Telstra any more since

Vital question

Why didn't the ballot papers in the recent Afghani election include a question about the desirability of having foreign troops in the country? How the Afghani people feel about this issue would have played a crucial role in the debate about troop withdrawals and would have been a powerful demonstration of democracy. Perhaps the governments of the occupying forces would have been afraid of the result.

Gareth W R Smith
Byron Bay

Let the music play

In response to Acting Inspector Doug Connors' remarks about amplified busking – are you out of your mind blaming the buskers for creating havoc on the streets of Byron?

Alcohol is the problem here, mate, not us buskers. We of-

Do you need help to live independently at home?

Commonwealth Respite and Carelink Centres

are here to help.

A Centre can:

- Provide you with information on local aged & community care services available to suit your needs
- Arrange help for carers to take a break from their caring role (respite)

To contact your local Centre call Freecall™ **1800 052 222***

To find your nearest shopfront visit **www.commcarelink.health.gov.au**

For emergency respite outside business hours call Freecall™ **1800 059 059***

Carer Advisory and Counselling Service

For family carer support and counselling you can contact your state or territory Carers Association on **1800 242 636***



Australian Government
Department of Health and Ageing

* Calls from mobile phones are charged at applicable rates



adcorp11868



Sale ends 30 November, 2010. Conditions apply.

big bathroom sale

caroma dorf Raymor

Tradelink The Bathroom Specialist



\$399

SAVE \$56

CAROMA ALTISSE
close coupled toilet suite
WELS 4★ 3.5L avg flush



FROM \$15

CAROMA COSMO
accessories
(Cosmo robe hook \$15)



\$239

SAVE \$20

RAYMOR TORINO
basin mixer
WELS 5★ 6L/min

big bathroom SALE!

18 Banksia Drive, Byron Bay
Ph: 6685 8593

Tradelink

The Bathroom Specialist
www.tradelink.com.au

Festival site would be an overwhelming experiment

Mac Nicolson and Dee Nessel of the Coalition for Festival Sanity respond to *The Echo's* interview last week with the Parklands and Splendour organisers.

There are no specific restrictions on numbers per day allowed for the two major outdoor music festivals permitted per year under the Events Policy. The restraints are according to the site and input from Council planners and the RTA according to standard criteria.

Under the Events Policy, there is no reason why Splendour could not hold their festival at the approved Bluesfest site at Tyagarah. The real reason they want their own site and have gone above Council to the State Government for approval is so they can hold an unlimited amount of even bigger festivals and make huge amounts of money.

For them to say that they are wanting to find 'a balance between an enjoyable experience for those attending and the comfort of the community we reside in' is disingenuous and very patronising considering they have been completely deaf to the concerns of local residents.

Splendour/Parklands was

asked if they could confirm the numbers of festivals they want to hold each year and the numbers attending. Despite the reassuring words about beginning with only about two festivals a year and 'only' 35,000 people per day the raw facts are that they seek permission for four festivals of 50,000 or more per day, four more of up to 10,000 per day and unlimited smaller events, comprising 20 days of major and large festival days with bump in and bump out periods of four weeks in total either side of each festival.

Combined with frequent smaller events the site would see year round, non-stop industrial activity. Thirty-five thousand per day is more than twice the size of the last Splendour festival held in Byron and such numbers multiplied by four plus the rest would literally constitute a Frankensteinian social experiment on the local community and a laboratory rat experiment on the local fauna movement through a wildlife corridor, recognised to be of the highest con-

servational significance.

Splendour/Parklands were asked what organisations apart from Tourism NSW support this development. Splendour replied that they 'have received an overwhelmingly positive response through letters and phone calls.'

That's odd, in opposing this development I thought we had received an overwhelmingly positive response through letters, phone calls and emails. We also have the support of over thirty community organisations, progress associations, political party branches and environment groups from Byron to the Tweed in addition to several state bodies. We can claim to have the indirect support of Byron Council as per their Events Policy.

In summary, Splendour/Parklands were asked about the amount of pressure Byron's infrastructure would be put under as a result of the development. Considering what happened this year at Woodford where traffic was backed up for over

6km, it is highly unlikely that the Yelgun interchange less than one km from the site entrance will not be seriously affected, as will Brunswick Valley Way be from the northbound traffic exiting the freeway at the river.

They did not mention the pressure on amenities such as parks, beaches and other public places and infrastructure.

Splendour were asked about their economic assessment which claims a benefit to the region of 192.6 million dollars. The bottom line is that there will be some permanent jobs created and some economic benefit locally with the bulk of the money heading straight out of town, but nowhere near the figures claimed.

What is completely ignored here is that this is the precise argument and type of economic modelling which has resulted in the Gold Coast being what it is today and yet they still have unemployment, crime rates and a vastly inferior lifestyle from what we have here. So why did we choose to live here instead?

and international indigenous leader for 'Movement to Socialism' (MAS) in taking a stand against capitalism (neo liberalism) which he attributes

continued overleaf

108 people lost their jobs in Grafton.

Paul Brecht
Mullumbimby

Big West Byron

The West Byron housing development on Ewingsdale Road is huge, and at 250 acres is almost twice the size of the Industrial Estate and Sunrise Beach Estate put together - but all houses. Like adding a town the size of Mullumbimby to Byron Bay. A thousand more cars in the same old traffic jam into town. Please!

The developers' slick PR agent has been answering your question like, 'How many houses?' with 'Oh, we haven't

decided yet'. And 'What about traffic?' with 'Oh, don't you worry about that'.

As for supposedly good relations with Byron Shire Council: when that body proposed conditions on such a sensitive area, the developers did the usual trick of going over the heads of local government to seek approval from the state government, that political mafia in Sydney.

I think we locals should keep a sharp eye on this one.

Grant Cameron
Byron Bay

Treat the cause

David Suzuki's cult following is sure to generate keen inter-

est to his talks by many seeking personal reassurance for their lifestyle choices regarding the many challenges facing humanity and the global environment. What disturbs me, is as an environmental scientist, Suzuki only offers 'hope', according to *The Echo* interview October 19, when as a very concerned scientist he should be advocating to other like minded citizens to mobilise against governments who have repeatedly shied away from taking decisive action, because of 'economic national interests'.

Unlike Tim Flannery, he at least sees more progressive political leaders, Evo Morales, Bolivian President

@Lightforce Computers

New Products!

Price Drops on Laptops & Apple Warranty!

The New 11" MacBook Air

MC505X/A 11" MacBookAir
11.6 inch Hi-Res Screen
2GB RAM 64Gb SSD RAM HD

Weight: 1.06 kg. In STOCK! \$1189.

NEW! MS Office Home/Student 2011 \$169
Huge Price Drop!- Appicare was \$419 Now \$328!

\$50 - \$100 PRICE DROPS ON ALL MACBOOKS & MBPROS

New Perspex MacBook Was \$1249 now \$1189

New 13" Alu MB Pro Was \$1499 now \$1439

New 13" Alu MB Pro Was \$1499 now \$1439

New 15" MacBook Pro i5 Was \$2199 now \$2089

Similar Cost Savings on All Mac Laptops
15" & 17" MB Pro Appicare was \$568 now \$448

Apple Authorised Reseller

Authorised Service Provider

Lightforce Computers

02 6685 8796

1/10 Brigantine St. in the Arts & Industry Estate
Byron Bay 6685 8796 • See Website for easy Directions
hrs: m-th 9-6 • fri 9-5 • sat 9-1 www.lightforce.com.au

TICKETS AVAILABLE AT:

LJ Hooker Byron Bay
4/31 Lawson St, Byron Bay

Ph: 6685 7300

Ask for Sharon McInnes
\$35 single & \$60 double

ALL PROFITS
GO TO THE CHARITY



Gala Charity Ball

Byron Bay Beach Resort
Saturday 30th October, 2010
6:30pm till Late

ENTERTAINMENT
Soul'd - 10 piece band

• Mystery Raffle & Auctions • Tasty finger food throughout the evening • Bar facilities available • Complimentary Champagne on arrival • Ample Parking

All enquiries contact:

Sharon McInnes 0408 659 649

Linda Smith 0419 853 562



Relay For Life
Celebrate. Remember. Fight Back!

Remember it's about
celebrating cancer survival.

LOOKING FOR ADDITIONAL INCOME?



- Fire, termite and vermin proof!
- Cyclone rated
- Architecturally designed
- Custom built German craft kitchens
- Gas and electrical all certified to Australian Standards
- Solid steel extensions fully engineered.
- Solid timber floors
- Tiled bathroom and kitchen splashback
- Digital gas hot water system
- Full electrical fit out (solar available)
- Fully insulated with EPS internal panel and roofing system



Order a stylish fully self contained cabin and rent it out!
XMAS SPECIAL! Free timber doors and fully painted if ordered by 15th November 2010.
All types of models - basic to deluxe suites.
Display models ready to view by appointment.
Positively geared finance!
We specialize in Eco tourism and can build complete ECO villages up to 80 cabins custom built within 6-9 months for a fraction of the cost of conventional building methods.



www.containercabins.com.au

Some pleasant memories of celebrating Halloween

I grew up in Florida. For me, Halloween was always a special time. It was one of the few times when children could go out into the night, there was a spooky yet safe feel to the adventure and you would be welcomed by all the neighbours.

People liked to dress up their houses and it seemed like the people giving treats were having as much fun as the kids who received them.

We knew all our neighbours back then. The street was a safe and welcome place.

Halloween wasn't very commercial then. Most people made up their own costumes and people made cookies or gave out apples as well as offering loose candy as treats. At some point in the 70s there were rumours of candy being treated with drugs and apples with razor blades (I doubt it happened more than a once or twice, but people can be very fearful) and that caused a need for small candies that were individually packaged. I suppose a lot of moms also started

working and they found it easier to buy costumes than make them. Hence the commercial attitude you see today as Halloween became a business.

Halloween here in Byron Bay has always been awkward. Perhaps because many houses don't have children, and of course most people here didn't grow up with it. In my time, you turned off your porch light if you didn't want visitors and the kids just moved on to the next house. There wasn't much mischief and the notion

of trick or treat often applied to what the person at the door would offer – so the tricks were not about kids doing damage. Kids stopped going to doors around puberty – it was really something for the little ones when you still believe in Santa and things are more magical.

I think the people of my generation have great memories of the time and therefore want to pass it on. They like dress-up parties and they like to dress up their houses and if they have kids they want to share

the experience.

Halloween was not a religious event although the references are certainly pagan. I'm not sure what it is. For me it is about community. Knowing your neighbours and just having a bit of fun.

I'm sorry that some people see it as some cultural invasion. Some master plan by Corporate America to convert Australia into a vassal state. I would just lighten up and take a moment to look at the kids having fun and get to know your neighbours a bit.

Mark Oliver
Ewingsdale

**BUILDING DESIGN
HOUSE PLANS
RENOVATIONS
EXTENSIONS**

M

**SOIL TESTS & ENGINEER'S DETAILS
ALL TO COUNCIL SPECIFICATIONS**

Michael Kelly

DRAUGHTSMAN

PH 6680 1319

Advertisement



Australian Government

If you're a working parent expecting a child after January 1st, there's something else you can expect

From 1 January 2011, Australia's first national Paid Parental Leave scheme will start. It's a new entitlement for working parents, funded by the Australian Government.



Taking time away from work for a new baby is a common part of working life. Paid Parental Leave will help parents spend time with a new baby, and help employers retain skilled staff.

What is Paid Parental Leave?

Eligible working parents of children born or adopted on or after 1 January 2011 may get 18 weeks Government-funded pay at the National Minimum Wage, currently \$570 a week before tax, to help them care for a new baby.

Am I eligible?

Full-time, part-time, casual, seasonal, contract and self-employed workers may be eligible. You must have worked at least 330 hours (just over one day a week) for 10 of the 13 months before your new baby arrives. You can have up to an 8 week unpaid break between two working days and still be eligible.

You can earn up to \$150,000 a year (individual salary) and still be eligible.

Is it for both parents?

Yes, usually the mother must apply for Paid Parental Leave. If you are eligible, you can transfer some or all of the pay to your partner (they need to be eligible too). The scheme gives families more options to balance work and family.

When can I take it?

You can claim up to three months in advance, and your pay can start at any time you choose from when your child is born or adopted. It will be paid in one continuous period from the start date and must all be taken within the first year after the birth or adoption. You are encouraged to apply early.

What about employer-provided entitlements?

Eligible parents can receive Parental Leave pay at the same time, before or after other employer-provided paid leave or entitlements. The existing minimum entitlement to 12 months unpaid parental leave for long-term employees is unchanged.

What does it mean for employers?

From 1 July 2011, employers must provide Government-funded Parental Leave pay through their usual pay cycle to eligible employees who have been with their business for at least 12 months. Other eligible parents will be paid through the Family Assistance Office.

Where do I find out more?

To learn more about Paid Parental Leave visit the website or call the appropriate number below.

www.australia.gov.au/paidparentalleave
Parents 13 61 50 Employers 13 11 58

Paid Parental Leave
A new entitlement for working parents



PPL/M10

Authorised by the Australian Government, Capital Hill, Canberra

continued from page 13

as the main driver of climate change and global environmental destruction.

Flannery naively sees capitalist economic 'market forces' as a solution to climate change and environmental crises, without once acknowledging these same forces are responsible for today's dire state of the global environment, as well as rapidly increasing inequality within society.

Morales calls this the 'commodification of nature' as capitalism rapaciously exploits more and more of the planet's natural resources.

Capitalism seeks to assure us that technology and the market will save the day, without any need to transform society, endeavouring to dupe us into believing that the current economic model (free market economy) can harmoniously co-exist with sustainable living and environmental integrity. At a local level, we can see this every day as business tries to appropriate the 'green agenda', by reinventing itself in clever, sophisticated marketing strategies, while continuing to expand its economic plan – read profits.

Misanthropy (hatred of humankind) is alive and thriving for some who find it easy to blame humans for all our deeds and misadventures.

Until we squarely face the economic forces that shape our ideas and values with a more rational, equitable and sustainable economic political democratic system, then don't expect any sudden miracles in turning around the state of the global environment.

Boyd Kellner
Newrybar

Zombies
Seeking Brains

Braaiiinnss BraaiiinnssSSS
BraaaaaaiiinnnnnnssSSS
BraaaaaaiiinnnnnnssSSS

Amping up the busking in the Bay

Hans Lovejoy

The issue of whether the community should allow amplified busking came to a head recently with a trial approved for amplified busking in Byron Bay's CBD. There were impassioned pleas from both sides: one claiming the right to pursue a legitimate income and others who say that the noise is disruptive.

Gerry Gleeson from the Byron Motor Lodge claims holiday makers have left after one night because of noise levels, while Bluesfest director Peter Noble says it has kickstarted the careers of many great musicians.

The neighbours say

Byron Age Care is located right next door to the Byron police station on the roundabout. CEO Karen told *The Echo* that amplified busking has been an issue for her and her residents in the past. 'A few weeks ago I walked past an amplified busker out the front of the Northern and it was most uncomfortable to the ears. There was no crowd for him either.'

'I have nothing against busking - it adds ambience to Byron and is a great incubator for talent. I find it quite acceptable if it is not amplified.'

Another close neighbour is Bayside Court holiday apartments next to the petrol station on the roundabout, opposite the police station. Property manager Mia's experience is vastly different than that of the owner of Byron Motor Lodge. 'I haven't heard a complaint,' she said. 'We always ask guests how their stay was, and they have never complained about the noise.'

Assistant manager Julie lives on site at First Sun Holiday Park which is situated on Main Beach right next to the car park and Byron's public pool. She told *The Echo* she hasn't experienced loud amplification from busking. 'I've only been here for a few months however, so



Hans Lovejoy savours a satorial moment in an alleyway.

The issue could perhaps lie with the volume and quality of music, which can range from the inspiring to the downright dreadful. The positive of the dreadful is that they don't earn much and are generally ignored. Being amplified and dreadful is what I consider to be the the main issue, not noise levels.

it will be interesting to see how Christmas and Schoolies goes.' She says the noise she hears from the streets is mainly from the Beach Hotel and even 'The Rails on occasion. 'It's mainly people on the street yahooing,' she said.

'Families generally stay in cabins, while travellers and young people opt for the camp sites. The people who stay here seem to want to be close to town, and expect that there will be some level of noise.'

Musician Thierry Fosmale told *The Echo* that Europe's tradition of busking supports many livelihoods. 'They treat it like a fulltime job, and it's all very civilised. I met guys in Paris who would start busking in the Metro at 5am in the morning and finish mid to late morning.'

Thierry says busking in Byron can be a grey area. 'It would be good to have signage for busking, which includes

etiquette, places to busk and times. Basically signage similar to the surf signs would clear up any confusion.'

Reasons for amping

Busking encompasses a vast array of entertainment, from sword swallowing, clown antics, mime, to street theatre and comedy. The vast majority, however, can be described as musical.

Acoustic instruments such as double basses, guitars, vocals and the like don't cut through street noise, hence the need for amplification. Saxophones and drums do, however, and they don't require it. Having busked with both amplification and without (acoustic bass gets barely heard unamplified with surrounding noise), it was evident that having an amp helps the overall sound of the ensemble as all instruments are at equal volume. The crowds

respond better and more money is made.

The issue could perhaps lie with the volume and quality of music, which can range from the inspiring to the downright dreadful. The positive of the dreadful is that they don't earn much and are generally ignored. Being amplified and dreadful is what I consider to be the the main issue, not noise levels.

Busking on the streets can be profitable, indeed tourist crowds are generous and are eager to have a good time. I have heard anecdotally that it is one of the best spots in Australia to earn money as a busker.

While the local police came out against amplified busking, the issue could be less about noise and more about managing drunk people late at night. There is a well known violent and dangerous element to Byron's streets in the early hours; however, in my experience music does not contribute to that. If anything it can soothe the savage zombie that alcohol can create, or at least preoccupy it momentarily. Perhaps there just aren't enough options for entertainment in the town also.

■ **Disclosure:** the writer of this article is a musician and regularly busks on the streets of Byron with amplification.

Newshounds – win a year's subscription to Crikey!

Write a limerick or cleriheiw about a topical issue facing Byron Shire and send it into: editor@echo.net.au

The winner will receive Crikey's daily roundup of news, investigative journalism and analysis for a year! Entries close October 28.

crikey THE BYRON SHIRE **Echo**
www.crikey.com.au

Universal Law
Cameron Bell & Associates
Solicitors • Advocates • Notary

Criminal Law, Traffic Law & Court Work
Family Law, Property, Conveyancing, Wills and Probate

Mullumbimby Office p 02 6684 6111 f 02 6684 6122 Suite 6, 97 Stuart St, Mullumbimby NSW 2482	Tweed Office p 07 5536 6111 f 07 5536 6112 10/69 Wharf St, Tweed Heads NSW 2485
---	--

With Integrity & Light

Cameron Bell, Principal
Kate Brady LLB (Hons)

Byron Community College TERM 4 STARTS NOW!

These great courses start on...

- Monday 1st November**
4PD03 Conscious couples
4A04 Responsible service of alcohol
4V29 Woodwork for women – FULL
4C02 Apple Mac for beginners
4V28 Women's basket weaving
4W09 Wild words writing workshop – FULL
4L06 Japanese for beginners
- Tuesday 2nd November**
4L05 Bahasa Indonesian – beginners
4CK09 Sri Lankan cooking
4V11 Delve into the art of etching
4V18 Silversmithing – introduction
4D02 Beginners' pole dancing
4L02 French for beginners – deja vu!
4PD10 Navigating difficult conversations
4V24 Sewing for beginners
4PD13 The art of mindfulness in everyday life
- Wednesday 3rd November**
4A05 St John senior first aid certificate
4L03 Advanced French – qu'en dites-vous?
4V27 Watercolour wild soul
4H05 Intro to Qigong – self healing practices
4L07 Spanish for beginners – FULL
4CK07 Raw gourmet
4PD14 The empowering purpose of anger
4W02 Get to grips with grammar
4H04 Meditation tools for anxiety, depression and stress
4V25 Sewing level 2
4PD08 'Last aid' caring for the dying at home
- Thursday 4th November**
4F03 Improve your life – funcore (core fitness)
4LW05 Grow your own green curry
4PD06 Improve your life – personal finance
4W05 Phonetics for English literacy
4V07 Creativity will change your life
4V16 How to make a swimsuit – FULL
- Saturday 6th November**
4H06 Reiki for self-healing
4V02 Adventures in textiles
4V05 Beaded jewellery making
4V14 Everyone can paint
4W08 Writing essays: a formula for distinction
- Sunday 7th November**
4C11 Intro to desktop publishing

Courses filling fast – enrol now – don't miss out!
See our combined Term 3 & 4 brochure for details
or www.byroncollege.org.au
or call our friendly staff on 6684 3374.



YOUR COLLEGE – YOUR FUTURE

ARCHITECTS

GRAEME BARR ARCHITECTS
quality design is a major component of a building asset

SINCE 1981
www.graembarr.com
reg. 4244

66877973
graembarr@graembarr.com

Duraplas
new generation
POLYTANK TECHNOLOGY

TANKS
340-34,000 litres available in various styles
REBATES: \$\$\$\$
You may be eligible for \$800 in rebates off an \$875 5000 litre tank.
ASK US ABOUT IT!

AT MULLUM SHOW
Nov 13-14
5% off any tank purchase if you mention this *Echo* ad

400 Tweed Valley Way Murwillumbah
www.duraplas.com.au www.apricus.com.au www.polymate.com.au

02 6672 6977

HIGH-QUALITY CONCRETE & STEEL WATER TANKS
We now supply
at competitive prices as well as poly tanks.

October 31 Main Beach Byron Bay Starting 7am



Medicare EPC & Teen Dental Plan

We are pleased to offer bulk billing to all eligible patients that have received a voucher from Medicare or an EPC referral from their GP

*Wishing all runners
a healthy bright smile!*

For detailed information about our practice and the services we offer please visit our practice website

www.mullumdental.com.au

Tel 02 6684 2644

Very special Entrant!

One of the world's most scenic fun runs, the Byron Lighthouse Run, is on again on October 31.

The 10km run or 8km walk, along Byron Bay's beautiful beach front, up the rainforest-fringed road to the iconic lighthouse, attracts hundreds of runners and walkers.

Event organiser Lisa Parkes has a very special entrant her six-week-old son Diallo – who will probably be the youngest participant. He will complete the event with the help of his father Irfan Jetha and big brother Liam.

"This is an event for everyone. For fitness professionals and serious runners, the course is genuinely challenging as well as beautiful and it's a great event for fitness trainers to bring their clients to test their fitness. At the same time, we warmly welcome casual runners and walkers, and parents with strollers who can enjoy the scenery while raising money for a great cause," says Lisa.

"It's a great family event too and there are many fantastic prizes for all competitors as we do many random prize draws. Local cafes and businesses are offering specials to run participants for meals that day also."

"Where else in the world can you take part in a fun run while watching pods of whales frolicking in the Bay?" Lisa asks.

For further information and to enter, go to www.byronrun.com.au.



You can enter as an individual

- Entry from 1 October to COB 29 October is \$40
- Entry from 30 October onwards is \$70
- Entry for under 17 year olds is \$15

You can enter as a team

- A team is a group of five people with a single payment for all five team members and is \$5 cheaper than an individual entry
- Entry from 30 October onwards is \$70
- Entry for under 17 year olds is \$15

www.byronrun.com

Info 0492 878 902

BYRON HIRE
Your One Stop Hire Shop

THE Northern Star

o-sushi お寿司
authentic Japanese cuisine

Proud sponsor of 2010 Lighthouse Run
www.osushi.com.au

Byron Bay – 02 6685 7103 | Coolangatta – 07 5536 5455
Woolworths Plaza, Jonson St | Showcase on the Beach



All
proceeds
go to
charity

Echo

Byron Party Hire
Sports Power
IGA

Country Energy
Commonwealth Bank
SeeSaw Signs

Wallaby Bars
Green Garage

The Real Byron Bay
Results Based Training Byron Bay
Apartments Inn
Rainbow Teepees



Brookfarm™



Southern Cross Ten

woodford folk festival

27 dec 2010 - 1 jan 2011



celebrating 25 years - don't miss this one!

www.woodfordfolkfestival.com

Remembering the deaths of animals, and our loss

Story & photo Mary Gardner

For several months now, as the swamp wallaby decayed, I waited for this moment. Its flesh was eaten by the earth. The skin facing the sky dried in the sun. An ear and some skin remains attached to the skull. I swallow hard and sweep aside the last small beetles crawling about. Then I look into its eyes.

Or rather, into the space for its eyes. Seven different bones, each made for other purposes, create eye sockets. The larger ones house the brain, frame the cheeks and hold the teeth of the upper jaw. All share an edge which together makes the orbit, the housing for eyeballs. In there, I can see memory.

There is the immediate memory of the animal who grew from tiny egg to an adult of maybe some fifteen kilograms. Part of his material life was a process that filled connective tissue with minerals and created these hard bones. Another part was his sustenance and work as a plant eater, trimming bushes and shrubs as well as digging up edible fungi. In his role with other animals, he was a marsupial mate, parent, ally or prey.

Now, for me, he is a catrina doll. He's an artwork in the old Mexican tradition for the celebrations on the first of November, the Day of the Dead. Or the Christian All Saints Day or All Souls Day, the Celtic Samhain or the secular Halloween. During this observance, I want to remember the animals that died.

Population statistics report that 137,900 humans died in Australia last year. So did over three million farm animals and around 250,000 dogs and cats at animal shelters. Of



fish and shellfish, not considered individually, 50,000 and 65,000 tonnes. The discarded by-catch, according to WWF, is 40 per cent more.

The best estimates for animal deaths due to land clearing across Australia is data from 1997-99: a hundred million. For every hectare of land that is modified, deaths average 223 mammals, birds and

Marine researchers Lori Emory in the USA as well as Wade Doak in New Zealand call on nations to grant moral personhood to whales and dolphins. These are straightforward tangible legal goals. After all, since 1869, the same has been granted to imaginary beings such as corporations.

reptiles. The numbers that die in existing modified habitats are unknown. Is there a clue in road kill statistics? Based only on Tasmanian data, an average of 32 animals die each hour.

Surely there are animals that die natural deaths. Was this wallaby one? But these others listed are all our doing. As animals ourselves, in staying alive, we are bound to kill. But what requires of us to kill more than that need? What size is that need? If we must, how to kill humanely? And how to avoid killing at ran-

dom? Can we set standards?

One approach is to bring into law ethical considerations based on scientific evidence. In 1824, Richard Martin and William Wilberforce, founders of the RSPCA, also battled for the first animal welfare legislation in the UK. Although the law was ridiculed at the time, many countries now accept that standards for the

care and killing of animals are important. Despite ongoing derision, higher standards continue to be debated and legislated: the lifestyles of farm animals, slaughter practices and more. Standards now extend to wildlife as well.

New evidence, new campaigns. Since 1994, the Great Ape Project, led by Jane Goodall and ethicists Paola Cavalieri and Pete Singer, lobbies for basic legal rights for non-human great apes. This year, marine researchers Lori Emory in the USA as well as

Wade Doak in New Zealand call on nations to grant moral personhood to whales and dolphins.

These are straightforward tangible legal goals. After all, since 1869, the same has been granted to imaginary beings such as corporations.

With our formal laws, we set out our own minimum best behaviour with animals. Weighing up the skull in my hand, I wonder what is our very best.

We think we know animals. But in 1944, Donald Griffen first showed how bats manoeuvre in the dark using unimagined sensory skills that he called echolocation. In 1986, Scheich and his team proved that the platypus hunting underwater closes its eyes and ears and uses its bill. This has a sixth sense, known as electroreception. In 2005, Holy and Guo found that in the ultrasonic, well outside of our hearing range, mice, like birds, are singing songs.

Sometimes, I stand quite still in the grass or forest and get poesy. Animals are here. They exist in fabrics of movement, deep in perfumes of touch and taste. Using kaleidoscopes of sounds, acting on subtle cues, they orientate in dimensions of which we can only guess.

In 1971, Krause analysed the very soundscape in undisturbed natural environments and found that each species of animal uses different frequencies. Calling and listening, they are all tuned to the original in community broadcasting.

Whatever animals make of us, we must seem disruptive, noisy and warlike. We break all the laws they know. But we are experiencing repercussions delivered by contami-

nated meat, polluted waterways and more. As we wear out domestic and wild animals by endlessly disrupting them as well as deafening them with noise of every sort, we too are getting sick and going deaf.

Perhaps our best is our humblest. The blood of many, many animals and humans was spilled to bring us all to

this junction of hurt and understanding. Hold this memory. Using what senses we still retain, looking outside of our bumbling selves, could we once again be learnable?

■ For more by Mary Gardner about animals and biodiversity, check her website Tangle Of Life www.tangleoflife.org.

got the christmas shopping bug?



Treat your staff, clients, friends & relatives to a gourmet **Christmas gift box** filled with a tempting array of our finest **local produce & products...**

lismore visitor information centre
cnr ballina rd & molesworth st lismore 2480
open 7 days | **6626 0100**
visitlismore.com.au



www.brunswickvalleylandcare.org.au
REPTILE WORKSHOP

30 October 2-4pm

Mullumbimby Ex-services Club. Come along to learn about the reptiles of our area. Bookings or more info. contact Jacqui Paine on 66 851 880 or 0435 759 311. Afternoon tea provided.

This program has been assisted by the New South Wales Government through its Environmental Trust.

BVL ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING

10 November from 7:30 pm

Pioneer Hall, Gordon Street, Mullumbimby.

BVL are actively seeking enthusiastic landcarers and dunecarers to be members of the BVL committee. If you are interested please contact Madeleine Green madeleinegreen@linknet.com.au.

MEMBERSHIP

To renew your BVL membership contact Jane Wickers 6684 6212 jane_wickers@ekit.com.

FUNDING

NRCMA Plan Development Program

Expressions of interest are being called from groups or property owners who would like funding assistance for plans. Many different types of plans can be funded including farming and grazing plans, river or estuary plans and conservation plans. For a complete list of plans and how to apply go to http://northern.cma.nsw.gov.au/funding_apply.php.

For further information contact the local NRM Community Support Officer, Wendy Gibney – phone: 6626 7028 or email to wendy.gibney@byron.nsw.gov.au.

The community support project is funded by the Northern Rivers Catchment Management Authority



Reclaim the Night



Inviting women and children
Friday 29 October 2010
Denning Park, Main Beach, Byron Bay
4:00 - 7:00

Music, Speakers, Creative Activities, & Lantern Making for a Lantern Parade through the streets of Byron at 6:30 pm

For more information contact
Neroli Jager 66844299



Everyone reads The Echo!

From Prime Ministers to Rock Stars, everyone reads *The Echo*!

...and we want to know about it!

Send us your interesting photos featuring *The Echo* being read.

The best photo each month will be published, and the best photo of the year will win a double pass to the hottest event of the year, *The Echo's 25th Birthday Awards Night* in June next year. Email your photos to everybodyreads@echo.net.au and upload and check out the entries on the *Echo* facebook page.





HOME & GARDEN

GARDENING GALA EVENT FOR BANGALOW

Bangalow Public School will be staging an interactive and informative 'Garden, Plant and Flower Day' on Saturday October 30 between 8am and 3pm in the school grounds.

There will be plenty of activities for all the community to enjoy and plenty of plants to buy.

Members of the Bangalow Garden Club will be on site to offer free workshops between 9.30am and noon, explaining how to deal with worms, weeds, orchid and heliconia division, and plant propagation.

Club members also plan to share their knowledge with young gardeners by helping them to pot cuttings. A potted plant competition for kids will decide the 'best vegie or herb garden' and 'best potted flowers' in three age categories.

Byron Shire Council will be at the school from 12 noon onwards to demonstrate how to achieve a healthy compost and visitors can enter a raffle to win a compost bin and worm farm donated by Council.

The Bangalow Community Children's Centre will also be in attendance with a stall selling garden related artwork and cards.

Instigator of the event and P&C Vice President, Simon Winfield, says the aim of the day is to share knowledge and bring everyone in the region together.

'There is a wealth of experience in our community on all things "green" and a day like this is the perfect opportunity to learn from each other across the generations,' he said.

'The school children and parents have been busy potting plants in their spare time and we envisage a large selection of plants and cut flowers will be available for sale on the day.

'The Bangalow P&C committee will host a café serving coffees, cake and snacks and we will have a BBQ as well.'

Funds raised on the day will go to Bangalow Public School.

RED NED'S RECYCLING

Biggest on the coast

• 50 French doors • Huge range of hardwood • Millions of pavers • Tons of roofing • 20 x kitchens from \$350 • 100s of vanities • Unique items etc • 100s of sliding doors

You'll be amazed!

(07) 55 244 244

46 Machinery Drive, Tweed Heads South



Bespoke
soft furnishings
& custom made
pieces
now
in store

aurora design studio
1/36 byron street bangalow
02 6687 2092
www.auroradesignstudio.com.au

Eden at Byron

THE TIME TO PLANT IS NOW!

If you want to avoid the supermarket queues this holiday season, it's time to get the salad vegetables growing. The benefits of growing your own are many – freshness, economy, satisfaction, and control over which chemicals, if any, are sprayed on your food.

You don't need a lot of time or a lot of space to grow some salad greens and herbs, just a sunny spot in the garden or on a balcony. Check out the range of locally grown certified organic seedlings at Eden at Byron. You'll find a complete range of certified organic garden care products too.

Enquiries 6685 6874
Open 7 days

Aurora Design Studio

Update your home with bespoke soft furnishings at Aurora Design Studio. We can source a wide range of gorgeous new and vintage fabrics and love to hand make



cushions, slip covers, canvases, seat covers and more to enhance your home or business. Specialising in unusual finishes, we use vintage

buttons, embroidery and special trims to create customised pieces. We can also help you turn your gorgeous piece of textile into a unique item for your home. There are many ready made yet unique pieces in store, with more each week.

**1/36 Byron Street
Bangalow 6687 2092.**
www.auroradesignstudio.com.au

Out There

With all this fabulous rain around conditions are at their best for a stunning display in your garden, for friends and family visiting over the Christmas break.

Whether planting subtle splashes of colour, like the many different varieties of tall salvias, or Pachystachys lutea (golden candles), or my favourite, stunning hot pink bromeliads, a little

tweaking now will make even the smallest garden a real show stopper for the holidays, when you will have time to enjoy it. Check out all the outstanding plants that are leaping into bloom, and unusual mosaic pots for an artful centre piece in your garden, at Out there Sculpture Garden.

Sanctuary Pest Management

SPRING IS PEST BREEDING SEASON

All the recent rain and rising humidity means insect populations are set to explode this Spring. Cockroach, ant and termite numbers are already on the rise, so there's never been a better time to take preventative action and have your property inspected now.

Sanctuary Pest Management provides safe effective pest control that protects your home and family with minimal disruption to daily life. Our cockroach treatments are spray free and our termite control is non toxic. This means peace of mind for you and the receiving environment. We have our sophisticated detection technology such as the Bugeye borescope standing by, so call now for a pest inspection or friendly advice. Sanctuary Pest Management from Ballina to the Border.

Ph: 6685 4490 or after hours 0414 769 018



Gutter Guard

Fire prevention
Water tank protection
DIY kits available



Also Whirly Bird Specialists
Roof ventilators increase efficiency of your insulation and air con.

Ph: 0413 692 177

Locally owned and operated.
15 year guarantee on products and workmanship.



15 YEAR WARRANTY

DECORATIVE CONCRETE RESURFACING

+ SEAMLESS EPOXY FLOORING
+ AGGREGATE RESEALING
+ PRESSURE CLEANING
+ FLEXIBLE OR STANDARD COATINGS FOR:
- DRIVEWAYS - PATIOS - POOL AREAS

PRICES START FROM \$27 PER SQM

PATTERNS OVER OLD CONCRETE OR AGGREGATE



QBSA 1185446

WORK GUARANTEE

Chad 0403 484 704

Myles 0411 435 656

BLUEJET 52/56

mybec56@yahoo.com.au

*CONDITIONS APPLY

Gutter Guards & Whirly-Birds By Natural Flow Tech

Owned and operated by third generation local Zachary Armytage, Natural Flow Tech supply and install effective fire rated Gutter Guard. Professionally installed high quality gutter guard extends the life of guttering and downpipes, improves the quality of tank water and reduces fire hazards associated with debris filled gutters.

Earlier this year two houses burnt down in Byron. The second house caught fire because of debris in the gutters.

Whirly Birds expel damp air in winter and decrease the heat load on insulation and air conditioning in summer, improving your home's comfort while increasing your energy cost savings.

For reliable local customer service, a 15 year warranty on all products and workmanship and free quotes, **call Zac on 0413 692 177. DIY Kits available.**

StrangeTrader

strange | strānj | adjective *unusual or surprising in a way that is unsettling or hard to understand, not previously visited, seen, or encountered; unfamiliar or alien.*

trader | t'rāder | noun *a person who buys and sells goods. a commodities trader, dealer, trafficker; storekeeper; a merchant ship.*

strangetrader has culminated in our eclectic store. For us, strangetrader is home to the things we find on our travels. It's a space that's always changing, full of objects hand picked from

around the globe. With each journey we're looking to discover the new (even if it's old) to pack up and ship back to Byron Bay, with much of what we stock not available anywhere else in Australia.

For more info visit www.strangetrader.com or ph 6685 5888.

Container Cabins

MIRACLE BREAKTHROUGH FOR THE AFFORDABLE HOUSING MARKET!



Container Cabins P/L released its first ECO cabins four months ago and since then has gone national. Even critics have come on board saying that these cabins are the future for Australia. Being built and designed the way they are has taken not only the affordable housing market by storm, but also investors and property developers. Orders have already been put in to start building these stylish Eco cabins into custom built Eco tourism villages.

Container Cabins P/L have a wide range of modules. You can choose from basic lined Eco cabins to fully functional retreat type cabins. Being so affordable means anyone can jump on board and get an additional unit to add to their current property to start making positively geared investment money in their own back yard.

There are so many benefits to these cabins as they are fully recycled, making for an Eco friendly and extremely low carbon footprint. The

quality and comfort inside these cabins is immediately apparent with a surprising feeling of space created by the specially engineered ensuite extending from the container doors...this is truly open plan living!

Visit www.containercabins.com.au or call 02 6680 5950 to discuss your options.

Red Ned's Recycling

If you're after a building materials and kitchen company with a conscience, go to Red Ned's and bag a bargain.

If you're looking for something special, check out the 100-year-old French doors or the beautiful two-pack granite kitchen. Doing renovations? They'll professionally remove items and even pay you for them.

Red Ned's is open 6 days. Ph 07 5524 4244

Trueline Patios And Extensions

Trueline are the outdoor lifestyle specialists. We have been designing and constructing patios and extensions for nearly 40 years.

With our numerous industry awards and over 65,000 satisfied customers, choosing Trueline to design and build your patio or extension is an investment in your peace of mind and the value of your home.

We provide a complete service from design through to drafting, engineering and council approval, and of course our qualified tradesmen ensure the works are completed to your complete satisfaction.

Our mission is to create harmonious living areas that

offer real enjoyment and value to their owners.

Call us today on 6687 2881 for your free design consultation.

Bring The Food-Forest Into Your Backyard

Not knowing where to start is often the hardest part in setting up your garden or landscape. Where should the veggies go? What fruit trees will grow best? Which plants will bring in the birds? How can I make it low maintenance?

Whether it's a small-scale veggie patch or a complete garden design or makeover, Donovan from Food and Forest Designs will ensure that your natural environment is nourishing, sustainable and a true reflection of your lifestyle.

To find out more about veggie gardens, sustainable landscape designs and techniques **call Donovan on 0404 645 709 or visit www.foodandforest.com.**

Blue Jet

Decorative concrete is a cost effective way to enhance new or old concrete and aggregate (pebble) finishes. With a wide range of colours and many different designs to choose from it can transform your existing driveway, patio and pool areas. We offer flexible and standard products to suit the condition of your concrete and with over seven years' experience you can be assured of quality workmanship.

Call for an obligation free quote call Chad 0403 484 704 or Myles 0411 435 656

SANCTUARY PEST MANAGEMENT

Est. 1994

For your entire pest management needs including spray free cockroach treatments and non toxic termite control.

If you have found live termites do not disturb them and call us for advice.

6685 4490 or after hours on 0414 769 018
www.sanctuarypest.com.au

Food & Forest Designs

SUSTAINABLE LANDSCAPES

- Edible and native landscapes
- Vegetables, fruits & nuts, bush foods
- Farm forestry, bush regeneration & revegetation
- Permaculture designs & organic methods
- Experienced, qualified, insured

Call Donovan 0404 645 709
www.foodandforest.com.au

OUT THERE SCULPTURE GARDEN

NOW OPEN WEEKENDS 10AM - 3PM

Unusual Plants & Locally Crafted Garden Ornaments

48 Acacia Street, Byron Arts & Industry Estate
Mon to Fri 1-5pm | Phone 0429 662 983

CONTAINER CABINS

www.containercabins.com.au

- Fire, termite and vermin proof!
- Cyclone rated
- Architecturally designed
- Custom built German craft kitchens
- Gas and electrical all certified to Australian Standards.
- Solid steel extensions fully engineered.

- Solid timber floors
- Tiled bathroom and kitchen splashback
- Digital gas hot water system
- Full electrical fit out (solar available)
- Fully insulated with EPS internal panel and roofing system

THREE NEW DISPLAY CABINS TO VIEW!
 Inspections by appointment only 02 6680 5950

www.containercabins.com.au

PATIOS & EXTENSIONS

ENTERTAIN IN STYLE AND COMFORT THIS CHRISTMAS

Explore your options – book your free design consultation today

Build NOW for Christmas

TRUELINE
PATIOS & EXTENSIONS
The outdoor lifestyle specialists

Ph: 02 6687 2881
www.trueline.net.au
 1/23 Dudgeons Lane, Bangalow
northernrivers@trueline.net.au

members
best in the business
Licence # 207223C

PlantsPlus
Where great ideas grow

It's Planting Time!

OPEN 7 DAYS
140 Bangalow Rd, Byron Bay (02) 6685 6874

strangetrader.com

Home to the most beautiful objects from around the globe.

www.strangetrader.com

Shop 4 Byron Arcade, 13 Lawson Street, Byron Bay
 Tel: +61 2 66 855 888 info.strangetrader.com

Volume 25#21

© 2010 Echo Publications Pty Ltd

P : 02 6684 1777

F : 02 6684 1719

adcopy@echo.net.au

Editor : Mandy Nolan

gigs@echo.net.au

seven@echo.net.au

www.echo.net.au

seven



OCT 27 - NOV 2

ALL YOUR COASTAL ENTERTAINMENT



MUSICp21

CULTUREp23

GIG GUIDEp31

CINEMASp25

EATING OUT.....p36

STARS.....p34



Find out what it means to create 3D animation, phone apps or games for digital dudes at *The Digital Screen Forum at The Mullum Civic Hall on Saturday.*

Presented by Screenworks we have a double pass to giveaway. Simply email gigs@echo.net.au with subject header 'digital nerd'.

Audrey's Heartburn



It's been a hell of a ride since *The Audreys* first took their trademark roots/alt/country sound out of the studio and onto stages in 2006.

Their albums *Between Last Night and Us* and *When the Flood Comes* both took out the ARIA for Best Blues and Roots album giving them an enviable strike rate. They've just released *Sometimes the Stars* and are making their way around the country with a stop off at the Bangalow A&I Hall on Friday. *Seven* caught up with them for a quick chat.

You guys blitzed it back in 2006 with *Between Last Night and Us* and *When the Flood Comes* in 2008, does it raise the bar too much for the third album? Na, we're over that whole pressure thing. It's just really nice making a record and knowing people will hear it. We honestly expected to do a small run of our first record and still have a box of them under the bed, and instead we have a gold record hanging on our wall. It's crazy, we really can't believe it sometimes.

Does your studio sound change that much by the time it hits the stage?

Absolutely, it has to, recording and playing live are very different things. We recorded this third record with lots of guest musicians and it's been a blast creating new arrangements with our touring band.

What was the inspiration for this album? We soak up as much as we can from the people around us and create characters and stories for our songs. Some of the songs are quite personal too, but I'm not telling you which ones...

How did you guys manage to refocus yourself in the two years between this and the last album? We wrote the album over the last year or so in between touring, then took a little time off at the start of the year before we hit the studio. I went backpacking in India and Tristan chilled out for a while in the Adelaide Hills. When it came time to record we were really refreshed and up for knuckling down.

What makes it through when recording...are you able to pare back or is it impossible to weed through the songs that should or should not make it to album? On our previous album we had twice the number of tracks we needed when we went into the studio and found the culling down process quite difficult, so we tried a different approach to this record.

We went in with 9 tracks we felt really confident about, then wrote another one toward the end of the process when we realised the album was going to be a little on the short side. Actually the last track we wrote, *Falling Down*, was incomplete when we started recording it but we didn't want to confess that to our producer so I made up a verse on the spot. Oops, hope he doesn't read this...

What's your writing process? Tristan and I have developed a great partnership with writing over the last five years. Late nights and whiskey are essential ingredients.

Which is the part that you feel you shine, in the creative process, the recording, the on stage...does any one of these have more resonance? I love recording and watching the songs evolve, but if I'm honest I'd have to say that my favourite part of what I do is being on stage. It's such an adrenalin rush.

Is touring a necessary evil, or do you enjoy it? If you're not up for touring, get out of the business. Seriously. I absolutely love it. There's a freedom in the constant movement that you can't get from anything else. But sure, it can be exhausting, and I've missed almost all of my friends' weddings.

How do you prepare yourself for touring? Vodka, cranberry, dry ginger and lime.

Do you think you have more freedoms as an independent artist? I think so, although I don't have a comparison. It's important to us to structure our own career and set our own timelines. There's also no pressure from above for us as songwriters which is really important. No one's told us we have to write a top 40 hit – which is a relief. I look terrible in hotpants.

Is the album you end up making the album you set out to make? How do you reconcile that bit in the middle?

Very much so. We're very proud of this record. We worked closer than ever with our producer Shane O'Mara this time around and gave each song a real chance. We loved letting the songs develop individually as our different guests added their unique touches.

What should we expect for the Byron shows? Our Byron shows may contain some coarse language, adult themes and nudity.

Tickets available at Barebones Bangalow, All Music and Vision Stores & via Ku Promotions 6619 0494.

the northern

Wed 27
Fri 29
Sat 30
Sun 31
Mon 1
Tue 2

Matt Buggy
Byron Latin Fiesta
Byron Latin Fiesta
Dan Hannaford
Jon J Bradley
Harry Healy



Thurs 28
Bag Raiders
Trip Kicks Dj's

coming soon

YACHT CLUB DJ'S
HUNGRY KIDS
OF HUNGARY
MARSHALL & THE FRO
KATIE NOONAN
KRAFTY KUTS
JOHN STEEL SINGERS
SHARON JONES
& THE DAP KINGS

4 NOV
5 NOV
6 NOV
12 NOV
13 NOV
19 NOV
1 DEC

HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN 6685 6454 www.thenorthern.com.au • HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN 6685 6454 www.thenorthern.com.au



SOAP BOX

Mandy Nolan



BECAUSE THE NIGHT BELONGS TO US

It took me until I was in my forties to sleep without fear.

Growing up with a single mum with no man in the house it was part of my feminine conditioning: be on alert because at any time some random bloke could climb through the window and force himself on you. There are times now where I'd jokingly say, fuck it, leave the window open.

But it's no joke. Those long summer nights with all the windows locked tight and the moths buzzing the toilet light was where I first learnt what it's like to live with fear.

As I sweated in my bed in the nauseating Queensland heat, my mother and I lay waiting for footsteps that never came. Although we did find a pair of Neville Wesling's size 11 thongs in the front yard one morning after he'd got lost on the way home from the pub.

That deep insecurity about my safety has remained with me for years. When I walk to my car after a gig I hold the keys between my fingers so that if I'm grabbed suddenly I can jab someone in the eye. (I must apologise to the lady who ran after me to return the phone I'd left on the bar last weekend, but apparently she's got most of her sight back now). For years I dreamt of being pursued by predators. It was always a faceless male who'd chase me, try to break into my house, hide under my bed, in the backseat of my car. The dreams only stopped when one night I turned on my knife wielding attacker, wrestled him for his knife and decapitated him. It was horrific, but in the landscape of dream symbology I had faced my own darkness and taken control. I had stopped being a victim.

When it comes to this fear of sexual or physical violation I am not alone. Most women have always accepted that this is the curse of being born with a penis impaired. I was raped twice as a young woman. Once by a 'boyfriend' and

once by the friend of a friend. At 14 I was picked up on the way to a bus stop by a group of men who offered me a lift to the depot, then drove me to a park and tried to get me to perform oral sex. I screamed so loudly they drove me back to the bus. I think. The rest of that day is a complete blank.

In my twenties I experienced domestic violence. On numerous occasions I sported a black eye, a busted lip and bruised arms. And that's just me. One woman. And I'm a little more confident and self assured than most. So what are the rest of our stories? As a mother of four daughters it frightens me we hand our girls a legacy of sexual assault and violence. Just recently when with family in Sydney in Vaucluse, my 15 year old daughter was confronted in broad daylight by a man who asked to touch her breasts. Just a few weeks ago she and her girlfriend were swimming at Belongil when they noticed an 'old man' (must have been about 35 or so) masturbating in the sand dunes. They reported him to the police but were told that it happens all the time and there wasn't anything they could do about it. So apparently in Byron Bay it's completely fine to jerk off in public around kids. It's easier to spot an ejaculating penis in the dunes then it is to catch the sight of a breaching

whale. We should just put up with it.

None of this is unusual. Most women have felt threatened or intimidated at some time in their life. We are scared to walk alone. We won't sleep with our doors open. We know that some footballers don't just play team sport on the field. We expect to be sexually harassed occasionally. Young women know that it's quite likely that they may have their drink spiked and end up in a sexual situation that they weren't quite prepared for. They know that there could be photos circulating on some social network.

Any what probably frightens us most of all is that any one of us could have been Diane Brimble. One night a year women are asked to come together, young and old, black and white, fat and thin, rich and poor to walk in solidarity and demand the right to live without fear and reality of rape and violence. When we march for Reclaim the Night, we as women demand the right to use public space without fear. This is not just a civil liberty, it is a basic human right. I ask you all, my sweet lovely sisters, to join us this year in Byron Bay at the Peace Pole at 4.30pm. The blokes can show their solidarity by cheering on from the side or at the back of the march.



Introducing Gemma Ray

It's not everyday that someone from the BBC gushes: 'By rights, Gemma Ray should be a household name. When stood next to her, Amy Winehouse is revealed to be, if not a charlatan, certainly pedestrian. This album is a rare treat indeed!'

But every now and then a festival offers you the opportunity to discover an act before they reach world domination. It's often the time when music lovers get the most intimate, most personal and the most dynamic concerts. Gemma Ray is on her way to being huge; a year from now you won't be able to get a seat. UK pop-noir starlet, Gemma Ray makes her way to Australia this November. She is the last artist announcement for **Mullum Music Festival** who have her at the **Civic Hall** on Friday **November 26** at 7pm.

Gemma Ray's first album *The Leader* was released against a backdrop illness, which left her unable to tour and promote it. She instead stayed at home and wrote and recorded *Lights Out Zoltari*, and so it is no surprise that its transcendent beauty (courtesy of her spine-tingling vocal harmonies and enviable guitar-playing) is laced with darkness. Back in good health, Gemma Ray is now on a mission to make up for lost time, and her prolific nature has already led to the completion of a covers album, recorded spontaneously in New York with Matt Verta-Ray of *Heavy Trash*. Titled *It's A Shame About Gemma Ray*, released June 2010. This torch singing, guitar-taming heroine will be offering audiences the opportunity to catch her in a more tuned down guise before she returns to a full ensemble and the maximum extravagance of her trademark grandeur. *It's A Shame about Gemma Ray* is a raw, powerful, uncontrived cocktail of old and not so old songs from Gun Club, Ella Fitzgerald, Elton John and Buddy Holly just to name a few.

Mullum Music Fest: Passage to Indi

Mullum Music Festival is a genre-defying four day event aimed at the heart and soul of the music lover. With 100 performances from Thursday November 25 to Sunday November 28, there's something for everyone. Indie lovers are in for a treat this year with a program featuring some of the best indie acts on the planet.

www.echo.net.au



UK POP STARLET GEMMA RAY, BRAND NEW ACT FOR MULLUM MUSIC FESTIVAL

New York's **Kaki King** tops the bill, the only woman that *Rolling Stone* have ever proclaimed 'Guitar God'. Fellow American, Indi-folk **Pieta Brown** brings together the unvarnished humility of Loretta Lynn, the honest modern rock punch of PJ Harvey and the hipster swagger and poetry of Cat Power. Australian Indi pop gets a look in with **Washington** and **Tinpan Orange**. Since Triple J unearthed Ms Washington just one summer ago, life has been a surreal whirlwind for this all singing all dancing showgirl who combines cutting edge with cupcakes. Emily Lubitz of Tinpan Orange has had her vocal abilities

Byron Bay Brewery

FREE PRETZELS & GERMAN SAUSAGE
IN HAPPY HOUR 5-7pm
ALL OF OCTOBER

Steins for \$5

Oktoberfest @ THE BREWERY

DINNER SPECIALS

Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday
\$9 Steak Night	\$10 Ribs Night	\$9 Pizza Night	Kids Under 12 Eat Free* *conditions apply

SPECIAL EVENT - FRIDAY 5TH NOVEMBER 7PM
2 GIGS ON ONE DAY - \$20 TICKETS ARE LIMITED

TIJUANA CARTEL **WILD MARMALADE**

SPECIAL EVENT - SATURDAY 6TH NOVEMBER 7PM

PAUA

Enjoy the original reggae band formed in Brisbane with their deep grooves & rhythms that are staples for the soul.

FREE

FRIDAY 29TH - 31ST OCTOBER

Byron Latin Fiesta

International, national & local performers, live bands and Latin DJ's!

Tickets: See Website <http://www.byronlatinfiesta.com/buy-tickets/>

Saturday 30th October 7pm FREE
The Versionaries

Friday 5th November 7pm FREE
Under the Apple Tree

FREE Entertainment

Wednesday 27th October 6:30pm
Thursday 28th October 7:00pm
Tuesday 2nd November 6:30pm

Open Mic Night with Matty Devitt Saritah
Vocal Party (Karaoke Style) with John J Bradley
Open Mic Night with Matty Devitt The Matty Devitt Band
Shelly Cusiter

SATURDAY 4TH DECEMBER
BYRON BAY REGGAEFEST
REGGAE DANCEHALL & DUB MUSIC FESTIVAL

YOU'D BE CRAZY TO MISS OUT!

reggaefest.com.au

Join the Byron Brewery Beer Club

FREE MEMBERSHIP

Membership benefits:

- ✓ 20% discount on food and drinks*
- ✓ Free beer and membership card on joining
- ✓ Special offers and discounts on entertainment
- ✓ Pre-sale specials for gigs
- ✓ Member's only special events
- ✓ New brew tasting nights
- ✓ Competitions

See bar staff for more info

Members must be over 18 years old. Free beer is a middy of Byron and will only be supplied to patrons over the age of 18. Responsible service of alcohol rules apply. *Not valid with any other offer or discount

Present this voucher for a
FREE Dinner

Buy one main course and get one main course of equal or lesser value FREE!

Not valid with any other special. Limit of 1 voucher per order. Valid Sunday to Thursday only between 6pm and 9pm. Valid until 26th November 2010

Courtesy Bus

For pickup please call Mobile:
0429 603 102

Byron BAY

PREMIUM BREWERY

1 Skinners Shoot Road, BYRON BAY
Phone 6685 5833
www.byronbaybrewery.com.au

WHAT'S ON @ THE YAC...

Term 4 2010

FRIDAY NIGHTS @ THE YAC

Weekly fun for high school kids
Drop in for movies, music, gaming and more... 5 to 10pm

FREE! HOSPITALITY COURSE

26th October to 17th December Call Melissa
or email links@bys.org.au

PROJECT U TURN: CALLING ALL CREATIVES!

We are looking for help in designing and making
our Project U Turn 'Brain' mascot.
Call Kate or email kate@bys.org.au

HALLOWEEN

31st October - 6pm

SNAP! 2010 YOUTH PHOTOGRAPHY COMPETITION

Applications close 1st November - Exhibition 18th November
Details on our website "What's on @the YAC"

FUNDRAISING EVENTS FOR A NEW KITCHEN

Melbourne Cup Raffle Tues Nov 2

Byron Market Charity of the Day - Sun Nov 7

Connection Concert Sat Nov 13

5pm - 7pm All welcome

young people matter



ph 6685 7777

Byron Youth Activity Centre (YAC) is managed by Byron Youth Service (BYS)
1 Gilmore Crescent Byron Bay www.bys.org.au



THE LUCKY WONDERS PLAY THE BEACH HOTEL
ON THURSDAY AT 9PM.

acknowledged by greats like Renee Geyer: The Cat Empire's **Harry James Angus** walks alone for this one. He's got undeniably one of the country's most unique voices. Like fire and ice, moonlight and moonshine, Melbourne's **Jen Cloher** and **Jordie Lane** are a modern day Bonnie and Clyde, **Mama Kin** is equal parts raconteur and soulstress, a sassy femme fatale who draws on her experience of love, life and heartache to lay down a powerful and fiery performance and Brisbane's **Jackie Marshall's** husky smooth sensual voice sings sweetly of pain and pretty men in a swirling storm of rock 'n' roll. Local indie muso's get a look in with M Jack Bee and Ilona Harker. Day tickets and Season Passes available from www.mullummusicfestival.com or call the festival hotline on 6684 6195.

Is it any Wonder?

What a year it's been for Byron Bay's **The Lucky Wonders**. **Emma Royle** and **Jessie Vintila** paired up in early 2009 and released their debut album *Thirteen O'Clockin* (March 2010). On the back of national ABC, Triple J and community radio airplay plus rave reviews across the country, they embarked upon a national launch tour the likes of which most bands never attempt in their entire career, let alone on their debut album. From Byron down to Melbourne and Tassie, Adelaide across to Perth, up through Broome and across to Darwin and Alice Springs, all in their trusty steed 'Lucy The Wonder Bus', the band played nearly 60 shows, literally working their way clockwise around the country. As Royle explains: 'It's a big deal to create an album and then up and leave for three and a half months. I pretty much sold everything I had to fund the project. That meant letting go of security that had taken a decade to accumulate. It's funny how for a long time you can want something and work really hard towards it and then once you have it let it go to chase another dream. I guess for me that's what living is about. It's so easy to build walls of excuses around yourself but I'm not interested in getting to seventy or eighty and looking back and thinking 'oh maybe if I'd... The funny thing is, as much as I loved having my flat and my car and a sense of safety in the world, now that it's gone I don't miss it. In its place is a feeling of freedom, like I've really got a say in what goes on rather than simply being blown around by life, fiercely trying to protect something that can't give me happiness anyway.' The Lucky Wonders play the **Beach Hotel** on **Thursday** at 9pm.

It's in the Bag

Sydney duo **Bag Raiders** have well and truly announced their return to the scene with their debut album ready to be unleashed onto the world playing a live tour that showcases their unique brand of hands-in-the-air pop to the hordes of people salivating at the mouth with excitement. Both old and new fans alike will be taken on a journey of sonic proportions when the *Bag Raiders* unveil the aforementioned self-titled album in the form of a very special, very new live show. **Thursday** at the **Hotel Great Northern**.

How much will it Costa?

Costa Rae will be familiar to fans of **Dubbly**, however there are richer textures at play here. Combining classic songwriting with an indie twist, Costa Rae's harmonic sense is reminiscent of an era gone by. Think '70s California but with an undeniably Australian flavour.

COSTA RAE AT THE RAILS ON SATURDAY



There is also a strong South American influence as Fernando's Brazilian heritage shines thru. All this combines to make a unique Folk/rock blend. Costa Rae will be playing songs from their new album *Shot from the moon* as well as some of the old Dubby fave's at the **Rails** on **Saturday**.

Music For Coming Together

In conjunction with the **Arts Northern Rivers Creative Industries Brokers Project**, music brokers Claire McGarry and Sam Fell will be conducting a **Professional Development and Networking Event**, to be held on Wednesday the 3rd of November at the **Mullumbimby Civic Hall**. The event will aim to identify both strengths and weaknesses within the region, as well as opportunities and threats for those working within the industry.

Ms Fell believes that the brokerage will provide musicians in the area with key opportunities to improve their marketability and business management. 'We have spent months speaking to people in the region, they need opportunity to network and share knowledge. We also want to use this event to find out what the needs are in this industry so we can take the research back to government funding bodies.' The event is open to everyone in the Northern Rivers music industry. The first session for the day will be a panel discussion featuring music industry experts, with particular emphasis on working within the Northern Rivers region. The afternoon session will be a break out workshop session, where attendees will have the opportunity to discuss, debate and share knowledge in smaller groups. 11am - 3pm. It costs \$25/\$20 concession tea/coffee and lunch Included. Tickets available from: Barebones Art Space - Bangalow, The Bookshop - Mullumbimby, All Music & Vision - Byron Bay, Ballina, Lismore.

Coorabell goes Country

Country/Blues artists **Paul Haselgrove** and **Rusty Steel** perform at the **Coorabell Hall** on **Saturday** at a special fundraising gig for the hall with all profits going towards the continued improvement of this much-loved venue. Paul has a voice that has been compared with Johnny Cash... and as much life experience to match! Their musical style drifts between tear jerking country and rollicking rock and roll.

Supporting the band are two amazing **Shearwater students, Jake and Alex**. Tickets \$15 at the door and kids under 12 are free! Show kicks off at **8pm**.

Dr Rhythm & Cutloose

From NZ to UK and now proudly calling Briztown home, he has Beatboxed, Hosted/MCed and played drums at most bars and clubs in QLD. He has beatboxed in the NZ champs, Uk Champs and is known around town for his Elmo vs. Jay Z routine. Opening for acts like Dj Cash Money, The Living End, Snoop Dogg's after party MC, and Official Beatboxer for the Gold Coast Blaze. There is no underestimating of **Dr Rhythm's** versatility. With big hair and big skills to match, **Cutloose** is a one man party mash-up machine who can drop Tool and Led Zepplin alongside 2-Live Crew, D4L, The Beastie Boys and Run DMC. **Saturday** at the **Beach Hotel**.

The Krishna Jones Band

Krishna Jones is one of the most respected guitarist, singer/songwriters and producers in Australia. He made his first impact on the Oz music scene in the mid '90s with the Aria nominated rock band, Juice. Juice received high rotation on Triple J with the albums *Wine of Life* and *Fractured* Krishna has enjoyed some of the best supports the musical world has offered. Michael Hutchence of INXS fame asked Krishna to join INXS on a national tour. Krishna has also supported international bands such as Soundgarden, Radiohead and the Tea Party. **Friday** at the **Beach Hotel**.

DR RHYTHM AND CUTLOOSE AT
THE BEACH HOTEL ON SATURDAY



BUDDHA MAITREYA AWAKEN THE SOUL EVENT

FRIDAY NOVEMBER 12 TO SUNDAY NOV 14

Presented by the Buddha Maitreya Western
Buddhist Nuns from Sedona, Arizona, USA.

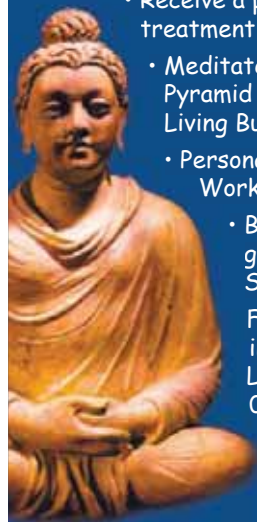
Don't miss this unique and life-changing event!

- Receive a personal Etheric Healing treatment
- Meditate inside the Sacred Pyramid healing system of the Living Buddha
- Personal & Planetary Healing Workshop Friday & Saturday
- Beautiful sacred geometric healing tools & Soul therapy music

For reservations and information, please call
Lotus Temple, Byron Bay
02 6680 8391

shambhalahealingtools.com

International Toll free
877-444-7685



The Return of Saritah

Fresh off the plane from an epic four-month journey around the globe, songstress **Saritah** brings the love back to **The Brewery** this **Thursday**. Since bidding the Melbourne winter farewell back in June, the conscious roots songstress's travels have seen her take to the stage at festivals in California and Canada, and headline shows in the UK, Seoul and Hong Kong. Off the stage, she has collaborated with local artists in Mozambique, road-tested new tunes around the campfire in Swaziland and South Africa, and studied traditional vocals in her country of birth, South Korea. Eager to share the new inspiration, Saritah is wasting no time in getting back on the road with her band. Engaging, uplifting and playfully powerful, Saritah's live shows are dynamic, colourful celebrations of life. She delivers her positive, conscious lyrics with a captivating blend of attitude and grace.



SARITAH AT THE BREWERY THURSDAY

Reggae Fest for Byron!

This year Reggae music will have been circulating all over the world for 50 years. By the beginning of summer it will have set up a new home at **The Brewery** for Byron Bay's first Annual Reggae Festival. **'Reggaefest'** is inspired by Byron Bay's ever growing appreciation for evolutionary and authentic forms of the genre. On December 4, conscious reggae and dancehall artists from all over the world and within Australia will come together for 12 hours of pure vibes, spread over three stages. The **Reggae Lounge Cinema** will be featuring new and vintage Jamaican flicks while the restaurant will be dishing out Caribbean inspired meals plus an award winning boutique brew on tap. Headlining is **Midnite** the six piece roots phenomenon from St Croix (Virgin Islands), arguably the best reggae band in the world today. Other internationals include **Turbulence** (Jamaica), **Dubwize** (NZ) **ft Deadly Hunt** (UK), **Sud Soundsystem** (Italy) and local acts such as **Fyah Walk** and **Raz Bin Sam & The Lion I Band**. To see the complete list and to purchase tickets online go to www.reggaefest.com.au.



MIDNITE HEADLINE THE BYRON BAY REGGAEFEST AT THE BYRON BREWERY DECEMBER 4

that created the hit mobile game *Fruit Ninja*, he will talk about games development. **Brett Feeney**, head of production at George Millers' *Dr D studios* in Sydney and originally from Grafton, is working on *Happy Feet 2*. Brett will talk about 3D animation. **John Passfield**, Director of *3 Bloses*, one of Australia's largest games development companies and originally from Kyogle, is creator of the Facebook game *Brainiversity*. John will talk about games and Facebook. Tania Chambers, CEO of Screen NSW, will talk about funding and project development in the digital industry. The forum will culminate in a panel discussion where participants have the opportunity to raise issues that are pertinent to their digital careers in this region. For tickets and more information visit www.screenworks.com.au or call 6687 1599.

Dynamic Drawing Correction

Last week I welcomed **Ron Curran** back to the Shire and his fabulous drawing class, but I neglected to say it was called **Dynamic Drawing**. That's pretty important. Woops. Warm up those pencils for **Wednesday** 9.30 - 12noon at the **Mullum Drill Hall** or Fridays 9.30 - 12noon at **Byron Bay Scout Hall** - \$18 per class (no need to book in).

Wow That's a Great Movie!

The World Of Women Film Festival opens **Saturday** 1pm at **Byron Theatre** with nine shorts including *Two Abreast* starring Byron Breast Cancer Convener, Barbara Pinter, made by Melbourne-based Writer Director, Christine Minto, who will be there to discuss her film. WOW Session 2 at 3pm screens the Festival's only feature film, *Four Of A Kind*, a clever women's detective flick. A four session WOW Season pass is only \$28 and \$23 (inc booking fee) at BT or online, including full program, at <http://www.byroncentre.com.au/whats-on/buy-tickets>.

When Your Number is Up!

Dendy Byron Bay Cinemas continues its very popular season of plays presented by **Britain's National Theatre** with Complicite's *A Disappearing Number*. *A Disappearing Number* weaves together the story of two love affairs separated by a century and a continent. The first happens now. The second is set in 1914. It tells of the heartbreaking collaboration between the greatest natural mathematicians of the 20th century: **Srinivasa Ramanujan**, a penniless Brahmin from Madras in South India, and his British counterpart, the brilliant Cambridge don **G.H. Hardy**. This outstanding production will screen at Dendy Byron Bay Cinemas at 1pm on **Saturday** and **Sunday**. Tickets on sale now for \$23-\$25.

Mad Mike on the Mic

For the last twenty years Kiwi comedian **Mike Bennett** has called Australia home. And like with all talented New Zealanders, we're only too happy to claim him as one of our own. Many people will know Mike's work already; as Mad Mike the warm up act for the Police Academy Stunt Show at Warner Bros Movie World where he worked for 15 years. Mad Mike was winner of the BIG 'E' Award for Best Atmosphere/Street Performer of the world's theme parks by IAAPA (International Association for Amusement Parks and Attractions) in 2006. Mad Mike's charisma is evident as soon as he takes the stage; he's been enthralled crowds with his brilliant delivery and energetic physical comedy for the past ten years. TV appearances include Australia's Funniest Home Videos, Hey-Hey it's Saturday, FMV TV's Home Delivered Humour (Seven Network) and Stand-up Australia (Comedy Channel). Mike Bennett is the feature act at this month's **Big Gig** at the **Ballina RSL** with support act **Robert Grayson** and MC **Mandy Nolan**. **Thursday** 8pm and it's FREE!



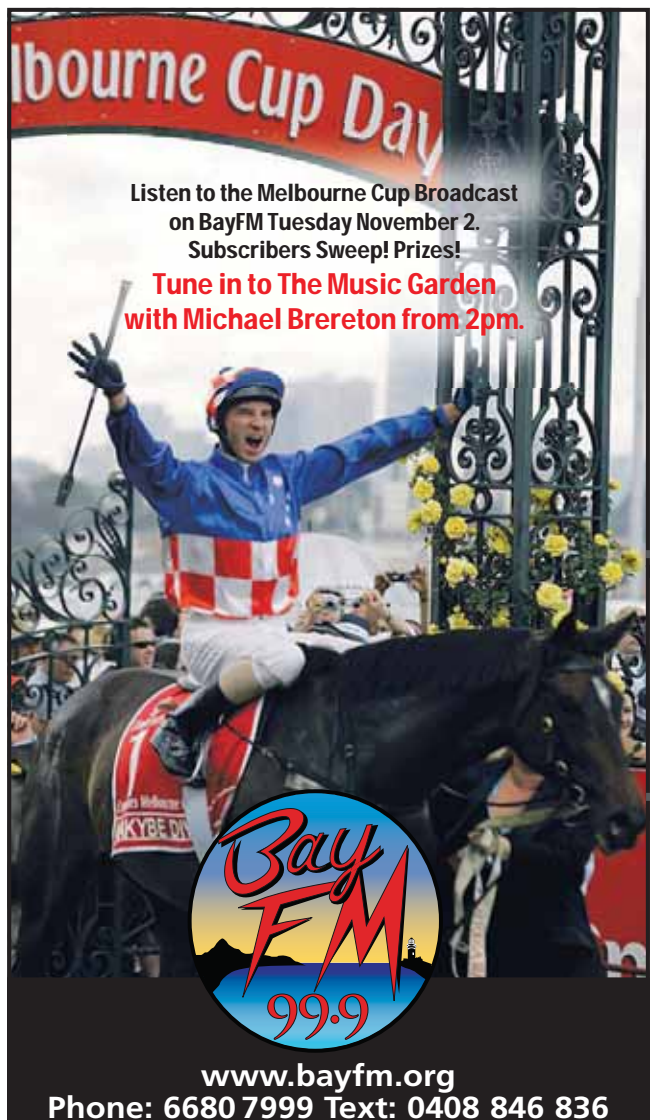
MIKE BENNETT FEATURES AT THE BIG GIG THIS THURSDAY

Painting the Language of Death

Death and dying is something that some people don't like to discuss too often, even though it's a natural part of life. And graveyards can be the most peaceful of places. This is something that Lismore artist, **Toni Begley**, found when she set off in search of a suitable subject for a university photography assignment. She found herself drawn to the calm and solitude of several local cemeteries - the result of which is a set of photographs that have been described as 'hauntingly beautiful'. Consisting of carefully composed shots of old headstones, the images present themselves as both mini-landscapes and as reminders of places often forgotten. The photographs will be on display throughout the month of November at **Lismore's Goanna Café**, with the opening night falling on the internationally celebrated date for honouring the souls of deceased friends and relatives, **All Soul's Day** (also called 'Day of the Dead' in Mexico), November 2. Opened by President of *The Natural Death Centre*, **Zenith Virago** at 7pm.

Halloween Showcase

Friends of the Circus and **Circus Arts Byron Bay** is having a spooky **Halloween** themed showcase on **Thursday**. Dress up and check out some of the amazing performances, and after the show, which is free by the way, you can have a fly on the trapeze for only \$5. That's a bargain for something that scary! Doors open at 6:30pm. Show at 7pm.



On the Digital Trail

Some of the world's hottest developers are offering assistance to help build the careers and projects of Northern Rivers creators. **Screenworks** will be talent scouting for digital creatives working in the Northern Rivers, as part of the **Digital Screen Forum** at **Mullumbimby Civic Centre** on **Saturday**. Screenworks will identify up to three local creators working or wanting to work in mobile and casual games and apps or 3D animation and connect them to one of the guest speakers for future mentoring. If you are interested in this opportunity contact Screenworks. Among the speakers at Screenworks Digital Forum is **Shainiel Deo**, CEO of *Halfbrick* the games development company

Byron Bay Golf Club

LAZY SUNDAYS 31 OCTOBER

'LAZY SUNDAYS' AT THE GOLF CLUB

open from 8.30am for breakfast & lunch
LIVE MUSIC from 3.00-6.00pm
"DR BAZ" BARRY FERRIER
KIDS' ENTERTAINMENT from 1.00pm
LAZY drink prices from 1.00-3.00pm
\$3.50 CASCADE GREEN
\$3.50 WINE & SPARKLING

the deck at Byron
open for BREAKFAST from 8.30am
& 'LONG LUNCH' from 11.00am-4.00pm

www.byronbaygolfclub.com.au 02 6685 6470 www.thedeckatbyron.com

WHAT'S ON

Sat 30 Oct sessions: 1pm & 3pm
16th Annual World Of Women Film Festival
Presented by Byron Breast Cancer Support Group
Four session pass \$28 / \$23 conc
(session 3: Sat 6 Nov / 4: Sat 4 Dec 1pm & 3pm)

Sun 31 Oct 2pm
Harley Black Keys White Keys
A classic contemporary piano recital \$38

Wed 3 Nov 8pm
Dan Sultan - Up Close & Acoustic \$23

Sat 6 Nov 8pm
Terry Oldfield & Soraya \$25

Wed 10 Nov 7.30pm
Two Weeks - a film by Johnny Abegg
\$13 presale / \$15 on the door

ARTISAN MARKET
SAT 5-9PM
RAILWAY PARK

69 Jonson Street Byron Bay
(next to the post office)
Phone 6685 6807
www.byroncentre.com.au

BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE



Crackers & Jam
 FRIDAY 26TH NOV. 7PM
 A & I HALL, BANGALOW

A CELEBRATION OF MENTAL HEALTH & RECOVERY
 MUSIC, DANCE, COMEDY & ART EXHIBITION

INTERNATIONALLY ACCLAIMED COMEDIAN
MANDY NOLAN
 WILL BE THE M.C. ON THE EVENING

THE HEARING VOICES CHOIR
 THE BUTTERY RECOVERY CHOIR
 NAMATJARA BROTHERS
 AMALIA ENSEMBLE

TICKETS: ADULT \$25, CONCESSION \$17
 Ticket includes Show, tea/coffee and canapes. Ticket purchases from:
 1. Credit/Debit Card
 Website: www.ontrackngo.org.au
 2. Cash and Cheque
 On Track's Office - 161 Minjungbal Drive, Tweed Heads South (07 5524 9752)
 Barbours Art Space - 44 Byron Street, Bangalow (02 6687 1593)
 Private Life - 8 Lawson Street, Byron Bay (02 6685 6754)

FOR MORE INFO CONTACT: ANNA HONEYCHURCH-SANSOM 0409 452 829
www.ontrackngo.org.au



For the Love of Mrs O' Loughlin!

God love Fiona O'Loughlin. She's the mouthy mother of five from Alice Springs who says things how they are and when confronted for offence she merely laughs it off with a smirk and a declaration of 'what's all the fuss!' She's the woman who said Bindi Irwin needs a good slap! She even went on to say that she's a bit creepy. Only a hard core serial mum could get away with saying that! It's what we've all been thinking! More recently Fiona came out as an alcoholic after a very public on stage collapse. To her credit, she didn't make excuses, she joined a 12 step program and incorporated it into her show. Seven caught up with Fiona on the eve of her Byron show.

You had a very public rock bottom...how did you manage to get yourself back up and on stage again? My Stand Up has always been autobiographical at its core so I did what I always do. Harness the funny and leave the rest behind.

What is the journey of being a comedian mean for Fiona O'Loughlin? It has taken me a long time to honour it as a craft. I've found over the past year that I've had to really fight for it as I didn't want "it" (stand up) to have to shoulder the blame for my disease. I shudder to think who I'd be without this career.

How do you balance it with your role as a mother and caregiver? With my geographical circumstance, living in a remote town gives me a distinct line between work and home. When I'm home I chuck my mobile phone in the back of the wardrobe and I am really REALLY home.

Do you feel that if you were a father of five children that people wouldn't ask those questions? Is it different for male comedians at your level? Whatever obstacles to being the lesser represented sex in this game are always outweighed with advantages. There's less girls in this paddock but we bleat differently and don't get lost in the herd.

How do you approach preparing for new shows? Quietly! Seriously anyone would swear I'm sitting on my fat arse doing nothing when I prepare for a show. But there's a lot of internal handwringing and gnashing of teeth going on.

Is there a huge pressure to come up with a brand new comedy show every year for MCF? The Australian market tends to require about an hour of new material a year. Some years that is harder than others. Last year bloody-near wrote itself so I am toying with some new ideas for 2011... Shoplifting maybe?

Is comedy for you just joke telling, or is it something more? It's storytelling and it's no more special than baking or building or bean counting for that matter but it is no less special either. Some people have a knack for it and others don't so much. I have been fascinated with the rhythm of the spoken word since I was little. It's hard to explain but writing a routine is like writing a song in many ways.

Where do you see yourself in the next decade? I'd like to start telling other peoples' stories as well, by way of acting maybe. I mean Noni Hazlehurst can't do every role can she?

How do you stay funny? When you've had a shit day, how do you drag yourself on stage and give it your all? Dr Footlights is a powerful man! You can be feeling so morbid and heavy but the adrenalin from Stand Up (thanks to the audience) is almost miraculous at times.

What's your worst personal failing? I'm a bit gutless sometimes, you know? A bit of a fence sitter which can be attributed to the "please like me" gene in comedians. I'm also very physically lazy and a sneaky liar when it suits me... Hmmmm, charming personality traits all round when you see it written down.

What's your greatest strength? Probably my empathy when I use it properly. I've never been able to help it. I think I actually channel other people's emotional pain. Kooky I know, but that's what it feels like and the people who repel me the most are the people in very short supply of empathy. I hate them! See what I've done now? I've used my good for bad! I'm horrible.

The last book that you read that profoundly affected you? Christina Stead's *The Man who loved children*. Feminists aren't feminists just to be annoying. Feminists fought and fight because a woman's life will be turgid if it has no equity.

The last thing that made you have a deep carpet sob? I actually cry easily once or twice a day. My last carpet sob was two days ago when our mud brick fence in Alice Springs was taken away. It was like losing the canvas to our family memories. The seven of us have been cocooned behind that beautiful rambling wall for so long.

What makes Fiona O'Loughlin really really laugh? Sharing the funny with my peers outside of performance. It must be what Musicians feel like when they jam. And the funniest things on the planet are Humans! and I'm really not being flippant when I say that. Humans are a truly hilarious species. My favourite thing in the world is hanging out with other people who understand that. I could sit around with my favourite humans and laugh at other humans all day!

What kind of grandmother are you going to be? I want to be a haven as a grandmother. No rules... Food! Books! Laughs! Lollies! Movies! Puppies! Kittens! Sleepovers! Comics! What a lovely question? Thank you.

FIONA O'LOUGHLIN FEATURES AT THE BYRON SERVICES CLUB ON MONDAY - MANDY NOLAN IS MC AND NICK PENN SUPPORT. TICKETS ARE \$25 AVAILABLE AT THE CLUB OR CAN BE BOOKED ON 6684 3443.



THE MULLUM MUSIC FESTIVAL 2010

THURS 25 - SUN 28 NOVEMBER

4 DAYS, 8 VENUES OVER 100 PERFORMANCES & WORKSHOPS

KAKI KING (USA) • SALMONELLA DJ SOUND SYSTEM (NZ) • PIETA BROWN (USA)
WASHINGTON • CORNERSTONE ROOTS (NZ) • GEMMA RAY (UK) • HARRY JAMES ANGUS (CAT EMPIRE)
TIJUANA CARTEL • MAMA KIN • TINPAN ORANGE • NANO STERN (CHILE) • MARY GAUTHIER (USA)
KING TIDE • JEN CLOHER • JORDIE LANE • SARA TINDLEY • VINCE JONES • DICK & CHRISTA HUGHES
SAL KIMBER & THE ROLLIN' WHEEL • MORGANICS • DECLAN KELLY • LUCIE THORNE • JOJO SMITH • JACKIE MARSHALL
LEAH FLANAGAN • HEATH CULLEN & THE 45 • OKA • GYAN • DJOLPA MCKENZIE • THE RHYTHM HUNTERS • WAITING FOR GUINNESS
ALI BABA • MOJO JUJU & THE SNAKE OIL MERCHANTS • FLAP! • WILD STRINGS • GLOBAL RHYTHM NATION • CHRISTIAN PYLE
SCARLETT AFFECTION • LOREN KATE • THE RE-MAINS • JUZZIE SMITH • GHOST MOUNTAIN • THE VIEW FROM MADELEINE'S COUCH
METHOD • YESHE • THE YEARLINGS • M JACK BEE • GLENY RAE VIRUS & HER PLAYBOYS • ILONA HARKER • ANDREA SOLER
THE DOWNSTAIRS MIX-UP • REBECCA IRELAND • LANEWAY • PETE C & THE SOULSHAKERS • ASA BROOMHALL • INVISIBLE FRIEND
PENNY LARKINS & CARL PANNUZZO • KARL FARREN • THE MULLUMBIMBY FOLK CLUB • BAND WAGON • JOEL SALOM • THE PITTS FAMILY CIRCUS
SPACE COWBOY & ZOE L'AMOUR • THE AMAZING DRUMMING MONKEYS • CURLY COUSINS • THE SLOW SHOW • SPIKEY & FRIENDS • WORKSHOPS
THE LAST HOPE (SCREENING) • LOVE & ANARCHY (SCREENING) • CONSPIRACY THEORY TALKS • YOUTH MENTORSHIP • THE MAGIC BUS AND MUCH MORE

WWW.MULLUMMUSICFESTIVAL.COM

TIX ALSO AVAILABLE: THE FESTIVAL HOTLINE - 02 6684 6195 | RAW STORE: MULLUMBIMBY
 ALL MUSIC & VISION: BYRON BAY, LISMORE & BALLINA | MUSIC BIZARRE: LISMORE | BARE BONES: BANGALOW

ABC North Coast | Echo | SAGE INSTITUTE | linknet



Byron Latin Fiesta

5th YEAR ANNIVERSARY!
29th - 31st October 2010

A weekend feast of Latin music & dance

Enjoy 3 Nights & 2 Days of
 Latin Dance Workshops & Parties
 LATIN DJs & Live Band CHUKALE
 International, National & Local
 Teachers & Performers

**SALSA, BACHATA, SAMBA,
 ZOUK, REGGAETON & More**

Venues: Buddha Bar &
 Great Northern Hotel

Ph: 0413 146 889
www.byronlatinfiesta.com

Cinema Reviews

Let Me In

I'm the only person I know who prefers *The Magnificent Seven* to *Seven Samurai* (or who will at least own up to it). A movie re-make, almost by definition, is doomed to be dismissed by loyalists as 'not as good as the original', and history has generally supported that line. Having rated the Swedish *Let The Right One In* as one of my favourite films of last year, I went along to see the American director Matt Reeves's take on it with a 'how dare he' chip in my shoulder but I was more than pleasantly surprised. Comparing and contrasting is usually best avoided, but when the new version comes so hard on the heels of its precursor it is unavoidable, so the point must

be made unequivocally: Reeves, if not surpassing Tomas Alfredson's vampire masterpiece, has captured the intimate mood of it down to a tee. The story has been relocated to Los Alamos, New Mexico, 1983 (why the specificity of the date I could not figure – to suggest veracity?) but the setting is identical – a utilitarian block of flats and a junior co-ed high school at which twelve-year-old Owen (played by Australian Kodi Smit-McPhee) is being relentlessly bullied. When he meets his new neighbour Abby (Chloe Grace Morte) in their apartments' frozen courtyard, the two youngsters form a shy, outsiders' bond. Reeves sticks to the important plot points – indeed, he all but replicates them – but there is a slightly



stronger focus on Owen and a tendency to make a Jekyll and Hyde monster of Abby. This is most evident when, in vampire mode, her eyes turn opaque and she screams and grunts like something out of a B-grade horror flick. It's an unnecessary and gratuitous concession to the thrill seeking, mainstream audience for whom 'less is more' is, literally, a foreign concept. The immolation scene, one of Alfredson's most startling, likewise loses its surreal ferocity when Reeves needlessly adds to it the near comical sight of the blood-splattered victim gorging on herself. Such excesses were anticipated and, though annoying, they did not detract from the eerie atmospherics. My problem, and it was only a piffing one, was with the children themselves. Their performances cannot be faulted, but they somehow seem a bit more mature than their Swedish counterparts – the girl in particular is nowhere near as fragile, strangely captivating, or different looking as Lina Leandersson (who, unfortunately for Morte, remains too fresh in the mind). Otherwise this is a faithful reproduction of a work that remains unique.

~John Campbell

Life As We Know It

It's a rather grandiose title, wouldn't you say? And throughout the opening sequences you are likely to think that it is right on

the money as we are dragged into the contemporary cool world of Messer (Josh Duhamel), your typical nouveau cretinous leading man (a 'himbo'). Arriving an hour late for his blind date with Holly (Katherine Heigl), he tells her 'you look like you read', and presumably this is the sort of crack that is intended to endear the character to the movie's niche market – but you will forgive me for not being amused. Holly thought him 'an asshole', and I did too. The no risks rom-com being what it nowadays is, I was simultaneously resigned to the fact that in a bit over an hour and a half Messer would have changed for the better so that he and Holly could fall into each other's arms and live happily ever after. And so it goes, improving slightly along the way, thanks entirely to Heigl, a smart blonde who can walk through this type of role in her sleep (and might be accused of doing just that in a number of scenes). Holly and Messer, god parents of their friends' baby, What's-its-name, have the responsibility of raising the child thrust upon them when its parents are killed in a motor accident. They also inherit the deceased estate in a leafy street in what must be Atlanta's cosiest suburb, with quirky neighbours that include a gay couple! The comedy is heavily reliant on the baby's output of poo and spew – poor Heigl, an actress deserving

of better, gets both on her face – while the romance arrives with the obligatory third party. Sam (Josh Lucas), a good sport paediatrician, had started courting Holly before her circumstances changed and the schmuck turns up to woo her again, notwithstanding her live-in relationship with Messer. There is a reversal of the domesticity v career question when Messer, not Holly, is offered a better job in Phoenix, and a diverting contribution from Chanta Rivers as a social worker keeps things simmering without ever coming to the boil. On the way out I passed a couple of ladies who had that contented scones-and-jam aura that old biddies are wont to exhibit when safely hidden away from the vulgarity of teenagers and the inadequacies of no-hoper sons-in-law. 'That was good, wasn't it?' 'Yairs.' I don't know if I'd go so far as to say that, but, despite myself, I enjoyed it too. It's nice.

~John Campbell

Easy A

Is a comedy of morals and manners; it stars Emma Stone, who delivers one of the best female

performances this year, an act of such incandescent comic genius as to very likely foreshadow a career among Hollywood's greatest comedienne. The hilarious, rapid fire, laugh-a-minute script is built around the sassy, husky-voiced redhead in a way few films are; one just cannot imagine anyone but the superbly sardonic Stone in the role. Easy A updates the theme of Nathaniel Hawthorne's classic novel *The Scarlet Letter*, about a woman who is publicly shamed into wearing a mark to denote her sexual transgressions. However, while the heroine of the original story is forced to submit to the hypocritical whims of a colonial patriarchy, Olive (Emma Stone) not only stokes the fire of her humiliation, but to increase her standing at school, actually starts the rumour which fires controversy in the first place. This is one of the wittiest, most provocative, smartest high school comedies in years; it addresses the age old question of socially acceptable behavior with unrepentant pizzazz and rare comic insight.

~ Lounge Cinema

Pighouse Flicks presents **Lounge Cinema** BYRON BAY

You can see any movie marked with a star★ for only \$7.90

Wed 27 Oct	4.00 The Kids Are All Right 6.00 Wall Street 8.30 The Other Guys
Thurs 28 Oct	4.00 Wall Street 6.30 Easy A 8.30 The Kids Are All Right
Fri 29 Oct	4.30 Easy A ★ 6.30 The Kids Are All Right 8.30 Wall Street
Sat 30 Oct	2.00 Easy A ★ 4.00 The Kids Are All Right 6.30 Wall Street 8.30 The Other Guys
Sun 31 Oct	2.30 The Other Guys ★ 4.30 Easy A 6.30 The Kids Are All Right 8.30 Wall Street
Mon 1 Nov	CLOSED - GONE SURFING
Tues 2 Nov	4.00 The Kids Are All Right 6.00 Wall Street 8.30 The Other Guys
Wed 3 Nov	4.30 The Other Guys 6.30 Easy A ★ 8.30 The Kids Are All Right

For Movie Hotline Call 6685 5828

2 Movie Tickets only... \$15.80 (please show coupon - offer till Nov 3)

FULLY AIR-CONDITIONED EVERY WED ALL SEATS ALL SESSIONS \$8 ONLY

Adults \$11 Students/Conc. \$9 Children \$8

A \$3 surcharge applies to all 3D screenings

BALLINA FAIR CINEMAS

LATEST IN DIGITAL SURROUND SOUND

THURS 28TH TO WED 3RD NOVEMBER

★ EVERY WEDNESDAY ALL SEATS ALL SESSIONS \$8 ONLY ★ ATM NOW AVAILABLE ★

RED THURS 28 TO WED 3 ★10.00am ★1.45pm ★5.30pm ★7.30pm	500 MILLION FRIENDS THURS 28 TO WED 3 ★12.15pm ★2.25pm ★7.00pm ★9.10pm	LIFE AS WE KNOW IT THURS 28 TO WED 3 ★10.10am ★10.45am ★3.00pm ★7.15pm
PARANORMAL ACTIVITY 2 THURS 28 TO WED 3 ★12.00pm ★3.45pm ★9.30pm	THE TOWN THURS 28 TO WED 3 ★10.15am ★5.05pm ★9.20pm NOTE: NO 10.15AM SESSION SAT & SUN	EAT PRAY LOVE THURS 28 TO WED 3 ★12.30pm ★4.35pm
THE TOWN SAT 30 & SUN 31 ONLY ★10.45am	DIARY OF A WHIMPY KID PG SAT 30 & SUN 31 ONLY ★10.45am	

★ NEXT THURS: JACKASS 3D ★

Special Screening Australia's Hottest New Film

Visually stunning, romantic drama

SUMMER CODA

"Beautifully acted" David Stratton

Sat 30 Oct
7.00pm Dinner & Desserts
8.00pm Big Screen Film

Film Tickets \$12 Barebones Art Space & door

A & I Hall, Bangalow

email: cinscreen@gmail.com

DENDY

JOIN TODAY AND GET GREAT VALUE PRICING WITH CLUB DENDY

ANY FILM. ANY SESSION. ANY DAY.*

*Does not include online booking fee or special events
*Plus \$1 for reusable glasses

	2D	3D
Seniors	\$6.50	\$11.00*
Children	\$8.50	\$11.00*
Adults	\$8.50	\$13.50*
Students	\$8.50	\$13.50*

THURSDAY OCTOBER 28 TO WEDNESDAY NOVEMBER 3

BYRON BAY
108 JONSON STREET ☎ 6680 8555
ONLINE BOOKINGS NOW AVAILABLE

THE SOCIAL NETWORK (M)
NO FREE TICKETS FIRST WEEK
Thurs: 4.25pm, 6.50pm, 9.15pm
Fri, Mon, Tues, Wed: 11.30am, 2pm, 4.25pm, 6.50pm, 9.15pm
Sat, Sun: 1.50pm, 4.25pm, 6.50pm, 9.15pm

RED (M)
NO FREE TICKETS FIRST WEEK
Thurs: 10am (Reel Mums), 12.05pm, 4.30pm, 6.45pm, 9pm
Fri, Mon, Tues, Wed: 12.15pm, 4.35pm, 6.45pm, 9pm
Sat, Sun: 11am, 4pm, 6.30pm, 9pm

EAT PRAY LOVE (M)
Daily exc. Sat & Sun: 10.45am, 1.30pm, 6.45pm
Sat, Sun: 10.30am, 1.15pm, 6.45pm

THE TOWN (MA15+)
Daily: 4.15pm, 9.30pm

LET ME IN (MA15+)
Thurs: 2.15pm
Fri, Mon, Tues, Wed: 10am, 2.25pm
Sat, Sun: 10.30am

METROPOLITAN OPERA: DAS RHEINGOLD
Thurs: 11.30am

NATIONAL THEATRE: A DISAPPEARING NUMBER
Sat & Sun: 1pm

COMING SOON

Bill Nighy
Emily Blunt
Rupert Grint
Martin Freeman

Wild Target

THEY SAID "TAKE HER OUT". HE GOT THE WRONG IDEA. OPENS NOV 11

SPECIAL EVENT

Britain's National Theatre presents
A DISAPPEARING NUMBER
"A thrilling, thrilling play" Time Out, New York

LAWRENCE OLIVIER AWARD: BEST NEW PLAY
1PM: SAT OCT 30, SUN OCT 31

BARGAIN TUESDAYS!
3D TICKETS ONLY \$13.50* other TICKETS ONLY \$9
*Excludes Public Holidays, Film Festivals & Special Events.
*Plus \$1 for reusable glasses.

From the Director of Gone Baby Gone

★★★★ "completely believable ... classy thriller" David Stratton, At The Movies

THE TOWN

BEN AFFLECK JON HAMM REBECCA HALL BLAKE LIVELY

Julia Roberts
Javier Bardem

Based on Elizabeth Gilbert's best-selling memoir

EAT PRAY LOVE

"A FUNNY, INSIGHTFUL AND ENTERTAINING RIDE" VOGUE

www.dendy.com.au

Celebrate

The Melbourne Cup with all its excitement and pizzazz sets the tone for the coming summer season and its celebration of living.

Courthouse Hotel

Celebrate on Melbourne Cup day next Tuesday at the Courthouse Hotel in Mullumbimby with new TAB facilities including the EBT terminal. A new high tech projector and sound system will enhance your enjoyment of the race that stops the nation. With quick and easy service from a well stocked bar, luncheon from 12.30pm and prizes for the best dressed and best hat, this will be a day to remember at the Courthouse. **Phone bookings for luncheon on 6684 1550.**

Red Ginger

Always a great place to discover beautiful gifts. At both the Byron and the Bangalow stores there are many beautiful things to choose from. Check out the gorgeous brightly coloured lacquer salad and noodle bowls and tea trays, gorgeous ceramics and teaware and the Dumpling Dynasty range of kits for children and adults – from the Happy Hur Kits with all your cocktail accessories plus recipes for Shanghaiitini and more or the Explorer Kit for little explorers with torch and compass etc. At the moment there some early Christmas clearance bargains available too as we make way for new Christmas stock due to arrive. **Visit us in Byron Bay and Bangalow 6680 9779.**

The Deck at Byron

The deck at byron invites you and your friends to enjoy your celebrations with us this festive season. Our unique position provides a breathtaking backdrop for your next big gathering or more intimate liaison. The service is friendly and professional with luscious food and wine to tempt and satisfy a wide range of tastes and palettes. The deck welcomes newcomers and warns that many customers become regular diners having made the deck their home away from home! We cater for private functions, weddings and have just opened for Sunday Breakfast and lunch, we even do a takeaway if you're on the go and need some great nosh. **Call 6685 6470 for bookings and enquiries.**

Billi's Thai

Billi's thai has been bringing traditional Thai flavours to the shire for over 16 years, With an extensive menu and scrumptious specials board using the freshest ingredients available so you and the family can experience a traditional Thai meal at its best, or for the little connoisseurs there's a western style kids menu. Enjoy the relaxed village atmosphere from the covered verandah or inside dining area. Come and experience traditional Thai dining in a friendly environment. The perfect venue for your Christmas function. Don't forget we are open new year's eve and new year's day so book now. Be part of the best-kept secret in the shire! **Phone 6680 3352.**

Italian at the Pacific

Taking in the iconic view of The Bay, The Italian at the Pacific is the perfect place to stop a nation.

Featuring a one off menu designed by celebrated head chef and part owner, Will Ennis, The Italian will host a fashion parade and luncheon to remember. Relax in style nestled beside the Beach Hotel and experience a rare Byron trifecta: World class food, real value for money and impeccable service.

Phone 6680 7055.



RELAXED ATMOSPHERE

Billi's Thai Restaurant

Byron Shire's original Thai restaurant.
Established 1994.
Billi's crew would like to remind our loyal customers that Christmas is approaching fast & spaces are filling up for Christmas party banquets – book your spot now!
YES WE ARE OPEN NEW YEAR'S EVE.
Give the taste of Thai. Christmas vouchers available.

Wed-Sun 6pm
Dine-in or takeaway
8 Wilfred Street
Billinudgel
6680 3352
BYO Bookings preferred
Closed December 25th - 28th

Wedding Party Event Hire



- Marquees, lighting & essentials for weddings
- Large range of party hire equipment
- Helium balloons and gas
- Walk in mobile coolroom

Mullumbimby HIRE & SALES

73 Station Street Mullumbimby.
www.mullumhire.com.au or phone 6684 3003



the organic wine merchants

source and supply best quality organic, bio dynamic and preservative free wines from Australia & NZ

wholesale and retail enquiries please call
0415 846 343
www.theorganicwinemerchants.com



ITALIAN

AT THE PACIFIC

FOOD • WINE • PEOPLE

MELBOURNE CUP DAY LUNCH & FASHION PARADE

STARTS 12:00

Dress to impress as there are prizes to be won
2 course meal and glass of bubbly on arrival - \$55.00
Get your friends together and secure a table for the big event

2 BAY ST BYRON BAY NSW 2481
02 66 807 055 | www.italianatthepacific.com.au

Byron Bay Golf Club

MELBOURNE CUP DAY

Byron Bay Golf Club & the deck at Byron
in association with African l.e.a.f. PROUDLY PRESENT

MELBOURNE CUP DAY LUNCHEON 2010

complimentary arrival drink of WINE, CHAMPAGNE or BEER
TWO COURSE LUNCHEON
FASHION SHOW by GALIT MASSURI
prize giveaways: LUCKY DOOR, RAFFLES & SWEEPS
LIVE MUSIC after the race from
THE FERAMONES including RICK FENN






TUESDAY 2 NOVEMBER 2010 at 12.30pm
tickets \$60 with 50% of proceedings going to African l.e.a.f.
early bookings advised, limited number of tickets
For bookings, phone Susan 0407 573 386

www.byronbaygolfclub.com.au 02 6685 6470 www.thedeckatbyron.com.au



The Balcony

One of the town's iconic venues. The Balcony Bar & Restaurant occupies one of Byron Bay's last remaining historical buildings and is one of the buzziest venues around for dining, cocktails or just fabulous coffee. Start the day with breakfast on the sunny balcony overlooking the street, or meet friends for lunch: the contemporary menu offers great quality, great value dishes alongside exciting wine and cocktail lists. The atmosphere is casual and friendly and designed to comfort and indulge – night times truly pump! As for Melbourne Cup Day – what better way to experience live coverage with a complimentary glass of Domaine Chandon? **Upstairs corner of Lawson and Jonson Streets 6680 9666.**



Organic Wines

There is an increasing consumer awareness of and demand for quality organic wines. For some time there has been a stigma attached to organic wines; that they cannot compete with the quality and flavour of non-organic wines. They can, they do and now the organic wine merchants are proud to offer them to you. Organic and bio-dynamic wines are grown and produced in harmony with nature. There are no chemicals, pesticides or herbicides used, and more importantly, there are none left in the wines that you drink, (noticeably reducing the effects the following day!) Moreover, they are farmed using sustainable practices that protect the future of the land for our children and grandchildren. The organic wine merchants are an agency that represents more than twelve wineries from across

Australia and NZ, with a portfolio of 45+ wines. **Direct sales and wholesale enquiries are welcome. 0415 846 343.**



Byron Bay Golf Club

Byron Bay Golf Club Supports African LEAF with Melbourne Cup 2010 Lunch Fundraiser. The newly renovated Deck at Byron restaurant, located in the beautiful setting of Byron Bay Golf Club, will be the venue to celebrate Melbourne Cup Lunch 2010. Byron Bay Golf Club will host the event in association with local charity African LEAF who will receive 50 per cent of the proceeds. African LEAF's aims are to love, educate, acknowledge and feed orphaned and vulnerable children in Nairobi's slums by organising sponsorships. They also support a Children's Centre in the Kawangware Slum. Cost is \$60 per person for a delicious two course lunch and complimentary drink on arrival. The event will include a fabulous fashion show by Galit Massuri showcasing local designers, raffles, sweeps and lucky door prize. To top off a great day, The Feramones will provide live music after the race. Tickets are limited so get in early. Bookings essential. **Phone Susan on 0407 573 386.**

Mullum Hire & Sales

Let Mullum Hire & Sales help with your wedding and party arrangements. They have the largest range of catering equipment, the largest range of marquees plus affordable and competitive pricing. Mullum Hire & Sales offers a very friendly service and will provide an obligation free site assessment and quote.

Phone 6684 3003 or visit their website at www.mullumhire.com.au.



the deck
at Byron

Celebrate night or day
Lounge and dine in style
Ph 6685 6470 for bookings and enquiries

Start thinking about Christmas now at Red Ginger

Gifts Asian Groceries and Yum Cha

red ginger
AUTHENTIC asian food & home

BANGALOW - BYRON STREET behind Aurora 6687 2808
BYRON BAY - JONSON STREET opposite Cinemas 6680 9779

Dress to impress!



enjoy
Melbourne Cup on the Balcony

12 noon to 4pm, 2nd November 2010

Live coverage | Complimentary bubbles by Domain Chandon | Prizes for best dressed men & women, best hat, zaniest outfit | Great door prizes | Full tapas & lunch menu | Fabulous wine list

upstairs, corner of Lawson & Jonson Street, Byron Bay
For reservations please call (02) 66809 666 or email info@balcony.com.au



COURT HOUSE HOTEL

MELBOURNE CUP
2 COURSE LUNCHEON \$30PP
12.30-2PM Plus complimentary glass of OYSTER BAY SPARKLING. Bookings essential.

TAB FULL TAB FACILITIES
• Early opening for pre betting
• Staff assistance with ticket filling

FOX SPORTS ALL CODES - LIVE COVERAGE
31 BURRENBAR ST, MULLUMBIMBY 6684 1550

MELBOURNE CUP LUNCH

Horses 4 Courses

Champagne upon arrival, four course lunch.
Fashion Parade & Live music : \$80 per head.
Place your bets before you arrive, and relax in style.
Tuesday 2nd of November, Serving from 12:30pm.

ENJOY THE RACE VIEWED ON 2 EXTRA LARGE SCREENS

GIVE AWAYS FOR BEST DRESSED WITH LIVE MUSIC BY RED BANTOO AND FASHION PARADE BY DRIFTLAB

Harvest

18 OLD PACIFIC HIGHWAY, NEWRYBAR NSW 2479
T: 02 6687 2644 | W: HARVESTCAFE.COM.AU

Knot

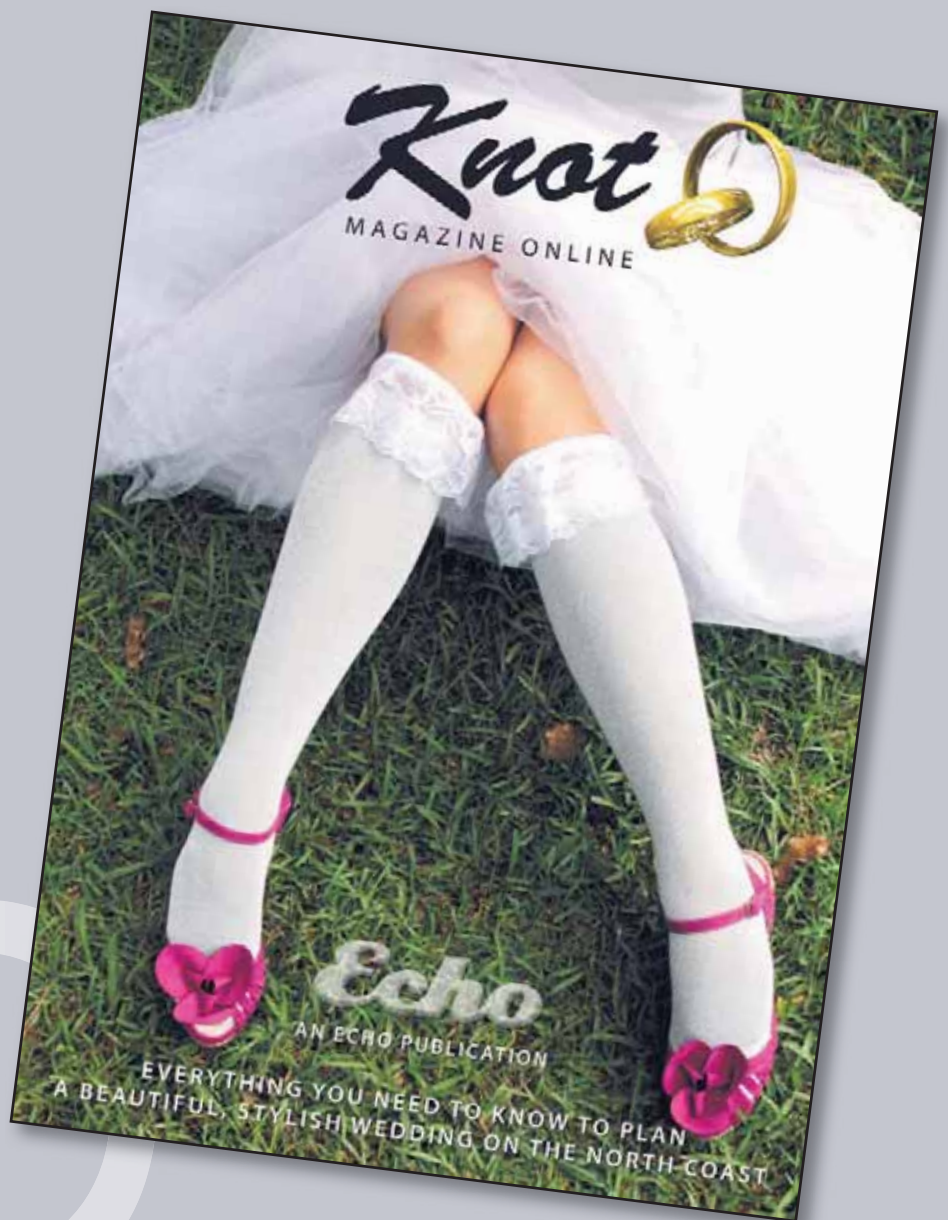
MAGAZINE ONLINE



FIRST EDITION ONLINE NOW!

A new, quirky yet elegant, free online bridal magazine.

165 pages with everything you need to know to plan a beautiful, stylish wedding on the North Coast.



To advertise please contact Amanda Bennett, Website & Magazine Coordinator
02 6685 5222 / 0432 479 522 / knotmagonline@echo.net.au

www.twweedbyronweddings.com

Television Guide

1. Two Chinese boy students are sent to the countryside for re-education and discover a beautiful girl and a hidden cache of Western novels. That's **Balzac And The Little Chinese Seamstress** (SBS2, Friday, 9.30pm), which reminds us that books can be revolutionary.

2. Nothing revolutionary about **27 Dresses** (TEN, Saturday, 6.30pm), a rom-com through which the luminous Katherine Heigl waltzes as the bridesmaid yearning to be the bride.

3. ABC2's program **The Fallen Vampire** (Sunday, 7.30pm) looks at the troubled life of B-grade legend Béla Lugosi. Horror sucks.



WEDNESDAY 27

THURSDAY 28

ABC 1
4.30 Shortland Street 5.00 Something In The Air 5.30 Gardening Australia 6.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Big Ideas 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 National Press Club Address 1.30 Talking Heads 2.00 Parliament Question Time 3.00 Kids' Programs 6.00 James Martin's Champagne 6.30 Poh's Kitchen 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 Strictly Speaking 8.30 The Librarians (M) 9.00 The IT Crowd 9.30 We Can Be Heroes (M) 10.00 At The Movies 10.30 Lateline 11.05 Lateline Business 11.30 The Last Enemy (M) 12.30 Parliament Question Time 1.30 Message Stick (G*) 2.00 Big Ideas 3.00 National Press Club 4.00 Catalyst

ABC 3
6.05am to 3.00pm Kids' Programs 3.35 Round The Twist 4.00 Mortified 4.25 News On 3 4.30 Pat And Stan 4.40 My Goldfish Is Evil 5.05 CJ The DJ 5.20 The Pinky & Perky Show 5.30 Dex Hamilton 6.00 Total Drama Island 6.30 Escape From Scorpion Island 6.55 News On 3 7.05 Richard Hammond's Blast Lab 7.35 The Tribe (G*) 8.30 Sweat 9.00 Close

ABC 1
4.30 Shortland Street 5.00 Something In The Air 5.30 Gardening Australia 6.00 Kids' Programs 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Agatha Christie's Partners In Crime 1.30 Collectors 2.00 Parliament Question Time 3.00 Kids' Programs 6.00 Lost Gardens 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 Penguin Island 8.30 Tibetan Eldorado Half mushroom, half caterpillar 9.25 A Ripple Of Hope 10.20 Lateline 11.00 Lateline Business 11.25 Live At The Basement: Clint Crighton and Travis Collins 12.20 Parliament Question Time 1.25 Movie: Split Second (M 1953) 2.55 Hyena Queen 4.00 Can We Help?

ABC 3
6.05am to 2.15pm Kids' Programs 2.45 Jinx 3.10 Blue Water High 3.35 Round The Twist 4.00 Mortified 4.25 News On 3 4.30 Pat And Stan 4.40 My Goldfish Is Evil 5.05 CJ The DJ 5.20 The Pinky & Perky Show 5.30 Dex Hamilton 6.00 Total Drama Island 6.30 Escape From Scorpion Island 6.55 News On 3 7.05 Richard Hammond's Blast Lab 7.35 The Tribe (G*) 8.30 Sweat 9.00 Close

ABC 2
5.30 The Cook And The Chef 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 Kids' Programs 6.00 Stop. Rewind 6.30 Scrapheap Challenge 7.20 The Daily Show 7.40 The Colbert Report 8.00 Jimmy's Food Factory 8.30 Great Ormond Street 9.30 Alzheimer's The Musical 10.10 Alex James (M) The Cocaine Diaries 11.00 Life Is Elsewhere (M) 11.30 The Baby Borrowers (M) 12.30 No Way San Jose 12.50 The Royal Today 1.15 Travel Oz 1.50 Close

ABC NEWS 24
4.00 ABC News 4.05 The Quarters 4.20 The Drum 5.00 ABC News 5.15 The Quarters 5.30 Newsline 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 ABC News 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 National Press Club Address 1.30 ABC News 2.00 Question Time 4.00 Afternoon Live 5.30 Landline Extra 6.00 ABC News 6.05 The Drum 6.45 The Quarters 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 ABC News 8.30 Lateline Business 9.00 The World 10.00 ABC News 10.30 Newsline 11.00 ABC News 11.25 The 7.30 Report 12.00 ABC News 12.05 The Drum 12.45 The Quarters 1.00 BBC News 1.30 Australia Network News 2.00 BBC World News 2.30 The 7.30 Report 3.00 Lateline 3.30 Lateline Business

ABC 2
5.30 The Cook And The Chef 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 Kids' Programs 6.00 Poh's Kitchen 6.30 Scrapheap Challenge 7.20 The Daily Show 7.40 The Colbert Report 8.00 Mumbai Calling 8.30 Kids In The Hall (M) 9.00 The Catherine Tate Show (M) 9.30 Adam Hills Live (M) 10.25 Father Ted 10.50 Little Miss Jocelyn (M) 11.25 The Goodies 11.55 Ideal (M) 12.25 triple j tv presents: Hilltop Hoods' One Night Stand (M) 12.55 The Royal Today 1.15 Travel Oz 1.50 Close

ABC NEWS 24
4.00 ABC News 4.05 The Quarters 4.20 The Drum 5.00 ABC News 5.15 The Quarters 5.30 Newsline 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 ABC News 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Catalyst 1.30 ABC News 2.00 Question Time 4.00 Afternoon Live 5.30 The World This Week 6.00 ABC News 6.05 The Drum 6.45 The Quarters 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 ABC News 8.30 Lateline Business 9.00 The World 10.00 ABC News 10.30 Newsline 11.00 ABC News 11.25 The 7.30 Report 12.00 ABC News 12.05 The Drum 12.45 The Quarters 1.00 BBC News 1.30 Australia Network News 2.00 BBC World News 2.30 The 7.30 Report 3.00 Lateline 3.30 Lateline Business

SBS 1
5.00 Weatherwatch 5.05 World News 1.00 Movie: Round Trip (M 2004) Italian comedy 2.50 Kwiz 3.00 Classical Destinations 3.30 Letters And Numbers 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Newshour 5.30 Global Village 6.00 Letters And Numbers 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Inspector Rex (PG) 8.30 Inside The Seven Wonders Of The Muslim World (M) 9.30 World News Australia 10.05 Anna Pihl (M) 10.55 Movie: Sunflower (M 2005) Mandarin drama 1.15 Weatherwatch

SBS 2
5.00 Weatherwatch 6.00 World News 6.00 Global Village 6.30 Made In Spain 7.00 At The Table With Jose Andres 7.30 Dateline 8.30 Obama's America The end of the dream? 9.30 Movie: A Tale Of A Naughty Girl (M 2002) Indian drama 11.10 Movie: Sorry For Kung Fu (M 2004) Croatian comedy 12.30 Weatherwatch

SBS 1
5.00 Weatherwatch 5.05 World News 1.00 Food Lovers' Guide To Australia 1.30 Bridge At Midnight Trembles 2.30 Dateline 3.30 Letters And Numbers 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Newshour 5.30 Global Village 6.00 Letters And Numbers 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Food Safari 8.00 Luke Nguyen's Vietnam 8.30 Supersizers Go French revolution 9.30 World News Australia 10.00 Movie: The Girl By The Lake (M 2007) Italian thriller 11.45 Movie: Jasmine Women (MA 2004) Mandarin drama 2.00 Weatherwatch

SBS 2
5.00 Weatherwatch 6.00 World News 6.00 Global Village 6.30 Food Trip 7.00 Made In Spain 7.30 Insight 8.30 The Question Mark Inside 9.30 Movie: Bad Education (MA 2004) Spanish thriller 11.20 Movie: Good Morning, Night (M 2003) Italian drama 1.10 Weatherwatch

TEN
6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Ten News 10.00 The Circle 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Judge Judy 3.30 Infomercial 4.00 Huey's Kitchen 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours (PG) 7.00 The 7pm Project (PG) 7.30 Glee 8.30 The Good Wife (M) 9.30 House (M) 10.30 Late News & Sports Tonight 11.15 The Late Show 12.00 Numb3rs (M) 1.00 Infomercials 4.00 Religion

ONE HD
6.00 ATP World Tour Tennis 6.30 Berlin Marathon 2010 7.30 IAAF Athletix 8.00 Spirit Of Yachting 8.30 I Fish 9.00 Golf Central 9.30 NFL Total Access 10.30 NBA Basketball LIVE 4.00 Omnisport 4.30 Sports Unlimited 5.30 TNA Xplosion 6.30 Pro Bull Riding 7.30 Sports Tonight 8.00 Manly Surf 8.30 NBA Basketball 12.30 Sports Tonight Late 12.45 Omnisport 1.15 National Football League 3.45 Serie A Football 5.45 Omnisport



TEN
6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Ten News 10.00 The Circle 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Judge Judy 3.30 Infomercial 4.00 Huey's Kitchen 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours (PG) 7.00 The 7pm Project (PG) 7.30 Bondi Vet 8.00 Keeping Up With The Joneses 8.30 Rush (M) 10.30 Late News & Sports Tonight 11.15 The Late Show 12.00 Law & Order: Criminal Intent (M) 1.00 Infomercial 4.00 Religion

ONE HD
6.00 National Football League 8.30 Sports Unlimited 9.30 TNA Xplosion 10.30 NASCAR Nationwide Series 11.30 NASCAR Sprint Cup 12.30 Serie A Football 1.00 Liverpool Football 4.00 Omnisport 4.30 ATP World Tour Tennis 5.00 Golf Central 5.30 NBL Basketball LIVE - New Zealand Breakers v Melbourne Tigers 7.30 Jessica Watson: True Spirit 9.30 Sports Tonight 10.00 UFC Primetime 10.30 UFC All Access 11.00 World Series Baseball 2.00 Sports Tonight Late 2.15 Omnisport 2.45 Grand-Am SportsCar Series 3.45 Golf Central 4.15 OneAsia Tour Golf 5.15 Serie A Football 5.45 Omnisport

PRIME
6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 11.30 Seven Morning News 12.00 Movie: A Little Thing Called Murder (M 2006) 2.00 All Saints (M) 3.00 Medical Emergency 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Seven News 5.00 M*A*S*H 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 Border Security 8.00 The Force 8.30 City Homicide (M) 9.30 Highway Patrol 10.30 Breakout (M) 11.40 Suburban Secrets (M) 12.00 Room For Improvement 12.30 Home Shopping 5.30 Seven News

7MATE
6.00 Wagon Train 7.00 The Virginian 8.30 McHale's Navy 9.00 NBC Today 11.00 Riptide 12.00 Miami Vice (M) 2.00 Magnum PI 3.00 The Rockford Files 4.00 Knight Rider 5.00 The A Team 6.00 Monster Garage 7.00 That '70s Show 7.30 How I Met Your Mother 8.00 Scrubs 8.30 Family Guy (M) 9.00 American Dad (M) 9.30 My Name Is Earl 10.30 Chappelle's Show (MA) 11.30 It's Always Sunny In Philadelphia (M) (MA) 12.00 Miami Vice (M) 2.00 Home Shopping 4.00 Knight Rider 5.00 The A Team

PRIME
6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 11.30 Seven Morning News 12.00 Movie: Uptown Girls (PG 2003) 2.00 All Saints (M) 3.00 Medical Emergency 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Seven News 5.00 M*A*S*H 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 The Amazing Race 8.30 Beauty & The Geek Australia 9.30 How I Met Your Mother 10.30 30 Rock (M) 11.00 Scrubs 11.30 Stag (M) 12.00 Super Dragons 1.00 Home Shopping 5.30 Seven News

7MATE
6.00 Wagon Train 7.00 The Virginian 8.30 McHale's Navy 9.00 NBC Today 11.00 Riptide 12.00 Miami Vice (M) 2.00 Magnum PI 3.00 The Rockford Files 4.00 Knight Rider 5.00 The A Team 6.00 Monster Garage 7.00 That '70s Show 7.30 Gene Simmons Family Jewels 8.30 Warehouse 13 (M) 9.30 Caprica (M) 10.30 The Event (M) 11.30 Damage Control (MA) 12.00 Miami Vice (M) 1.45 Magnum PI 2.40 The Rockford Files 3.40 Knight Rider 4.35 The A Team 5.30 Deal Or No Deal

7 TWO
6.00 Kids Time 8.30 Sons & Daughters 9.00 Home & Away 9.30 Shortland St 10.00 Coronation St 10.30 Emmerdale 11.00 Hollyoaks 12.00 All My Children 1.00 Kitchen Time 2.30 Movie: Two Tickets To Paris (G 1962) 4.30 Murphy Brown 5.00 Bargain Hunt 5.30 Wedding Planner 6.00 Head Of The Class 6.30 Growing Pains 7.00 George & Mildred 7.30 The Royal 8.30 McCallum (M) 10.40 Wycliffe (M) 11.45 The Professionals (M) 12.50 George & Mildred 1.20 The World Around Us 2.00 Home Shopping 4.00 Leyland Brothers World 5.00 Home Shopping

GEM
6.00 Today 9.00 Alive & Cooking 9.30 The Zoo 10.00 The Nanny 10.30 Friends 11.00 Getaway 12.00 Movie: Baby And The Battleship (G 1956) 2.00 Sea Patrol (M) 3.00 McLeod's Daughters 4.00 Secret Millionaire USA 5.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show 6.00 The Nanny 6.30 Friends 7.00 The Zoo 7.30 Who Do You Think You Are? 8.30 CSI (M) 9.30 The Big C (M) 10.00 Weeds (MA) 10.30 Secret Diary Of A Call Girl (MA) 11.00 Friends 11.30 The Nanny 12.00 Who Do You Think You Are? 1.00 CSI (M) 2.00 The Big C (M) 2.30 Weeds (MA) 3.00 Secret Diary Of A Call Girl (MA) 3.30 Movie: Baby And The Battleship (G 1956) 5.30 Today

7 TWO
6.00 Kids Time 9.00 Home & Away 9.30 Shortland Street 10.00 Coronation Street 10.30 Emmerdale 11.00 Hollyoaks 12.00 All My Children 1.00 Kitchen Time 2.30 Movie: Anzio (PG 1968) 5.00 Bargain Hunt 5.30 Wedding Planner 6.00 Head Of The Class 6.30 Growing Pains 7.00 Movie: Ice Princess (G 2005) 9.00 Movie: Walk The Line (M 2005) Reece Witherspoon 11.45 The Professionals (M) 12.45 2005 Australian Open Tennis: Hewitt v Nalbandian 5.00 Home Shopping

GEM
6.00 Today 9.00 Alive & Cooking 9.30 The Zoo 10.00 The Nanny 10.30 Friends 11.00 Getaway 12.00 Movie: The Book Of Ruth (M 2004) 2.00 Sea Patrol (M) 3.00 McLeod's Daughters 4.00 Who Do You Think You Are? 5.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show 6.00 The Nanny 6.30 Friends 7.00 The Zoo 7.30 How Clean Is Your House 8.00 Neighbours At War 8.30 Three Fat Brides, One Thin Dress 9.35 Amazing Medical Stories (M) 10.35 The F Word (MA) 11.35 Friends 12.05 The Nanny 12.30 How Clean Is Your House 1.00 Neighbours At War 1.30 The F Word (MA) 2.30 Movie: The Book Of Ruth 4.20 Dangerman 5.30 Today

NBN
5.30 Today 9.00 Kerri-Anne 11.00 Danoz 12.00 Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The View 2.00 Days Of Our Lives 3.00 Alive And Cooking 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Afternoon News 5.00 Antiques Roadshow 5.30 Hot Seat 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 The Block 8.25 Lotto 8.30 The Big Bang Theory 9.30 RPA 10.30 Amazing Medical Stories (M) 11.30 Til Death 12.00 Eclipse Music TV 12.30 20/20 1.30 Infomercials 3.30 Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning News

GO!
6.00 Kids' Programs 10.30 Entertainment Tonight 11.00 TMZ 11.30 Get Smart 12.00 Here's Lucy 12.30 Seinfeld 1.00 Starsky & Hutch (M) 2.00 Drop Dead Diva 3.00 Class Of 3000 3.30 The Nanny 4.00 Kids' Programs 6.30 Total Wipeout UK 7.30 Wipeout USA 8.30 Human Target (M) 9.30 Spartacus - Blood And Sand (AV) 11.30 The Big Bang Theory 12.00 Human Target (M) 1.00 Spartacus - Blood And Sand (AV) 2.00 Home Shopping 4.00 Just Shoot Me 4.30 TMZ 5.00 Get Smart 5.30 The Flintstones

NBN
5.30 Today 9.00 Kerri-Anne 11.00 Infomercials 12.00 Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The View 2.00 Days Of Our Lives 3.00 Alive And Cooking 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Afternoon News 5.00 Antiques Roadshow 5.30 Hot Seat 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 Getaway 8.30 CSI (M) 9.30 Cops LAC (M) 10.30 CSI: NY (M) 11.35 Til Death 12.00 The Lost Tribes 1.00 Entertainment Tonight 1.30 Skippy 2.00 Infomercials 3.30 Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning News

GO!
6.00 Kids' Programs 10.30 Entertainment Tonight 11.00 TMZ 11.30 Get Smart 12.00 Here's Lucy 12.30 Seinfeld 1.00 Wipeout USA 2.00 Starsky & Hutch (M) 3.00 Class Of 3000 3.30 The Nanny 4.00 Kids' Programs 6.30 Total Wipeout UK 7.30 Top Gear 8.30 The Big Bang Theory 9.00 Two And A Half Men (M) 9.30 Nikita (AV) New series 10.30 The Listener (M) 11.30 South Park (M) 12.00 Eclipse Music TV 12.30 Santana 1.00 Spartacus (M) 2.00 Home Shopping 4.00 Just Shoot Me 4.30 TMZ 5.00 Get Smart 5.30 The Flintstones

KRYSTAL
ADULT PRODUCTS

6/6 Tasman Way
Byron Arts & Ind Estate
66856330
Open 11am to 6pm
7 Days

ADULT TOYS
DVD's
LINGERIE

For the LARGEST RANGE
of ADULT TOYS... www.krystaladultworld.com.au

BYRON TAX ACCOUNTANTS
Paul Enright Chartered Accountant

- Salary and Wage Returns
- Company Partnerships and Trusts
- Superannuation - SMSF
- Farming Income Primary Production
- Rental Property and Investments

Office 1/6 Marvel St, Byron Bay 6685 8129

Byron Bay ↔ Brisbane
Express Bus

- TRAVEL TIME ONLY 2 HOURS!
- Discounts for students and YHA/VIP card holders
- Coolangatta drop offs/pickups
- Modern air-conditioned bus with seatbelts
- No charge for surfboards

FROM **\$30 ONE WAY BRISBANE CITY**
\$40 BRISBANE AIRPORT

www.brisbane2byron.com
Bookings essential
phone **Brisbane2Byron**
Bookings: **1800 626 222**

	<div>ABC 1</div> <div>4.30 Shortland Street 5.00 Something In The Air 5.30 Gardening Australia 6.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Penguin Island 11.30 The New Inventors 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Enough Rope With Andrew Denton 1.30 Lilies 2.30 Spicks And Specks 3.00 Kids' Programs 6.00 Meerkat Manor 6.30 Can We Help? 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Stateline 8.00 Collectors 8.30 Luther (M) 9.25 Five Daughters (M) 10.20 Lateline 11.05 The Gruen Transfer 11.35 rage (M)</div> <div>ABC 3</div> <div>6.05am to 4.40pm Kids' Programs 5.05 CJ The DJ 5.20 The Pinky & Perky Show 5.35 Dex Hamilton 6.00 Total Drama Island 6.30 Escape From Scorpion Island 6.55 News On 3 7.10 Richard Hammond's Blast Lab 7.35 The Wannabes 8.05 Connor Undercover 8.30 Sweat 9.00 Close</div>	<div>ABC 2</div> <div>5.30 The Cook And The Chef 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 Kids' Programs 6.00 Planet Food Southern China 6.30 Scrapheap Challenge 7.20 The Daily Show 7.40 The Colbert Report 8.00 Rude Boy Food 8.30 Life On Mars (M) 9.30 Breaking Bad (M) 10.20 Later With Jools Holland 11.20 Elbow With The BBC Concert Orchestra 12.20 Planet Rock Profiles: James Morrison 12.45 The Royal Today 1.05 Travel Oz 1.40 Close</div> <div>ABC NEWS 24</div> <div>4.00 ABC News 4.05 The Quarters 4.20 The Drum 5.00 ABC News 5.15 The Quarters 5.30 Newsline 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 ABC News 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Landline 1.30 ABC News 2.00 Midday Report 2.30 One Plus One 3.00 Afternoon Live 5.30 Capital Hill 6.00 ABC News 6.05 The Drum 6.45 The Quarters 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Contact Sport 8.00 ABC News 8.30 One Plus One 9.00 The World 10.00 ABC News 10.25 Capital Hill 11.30 Landline Extra 12.00 ABC News 12.05 The Drum 12.45 The Quarters 1.00 BBC News 1.30 Australian Network News 2.00 BBC World News 2.30 Foreign Correspondent 3.00 Landline 3.40 The Quarters</div>	<div>SBS 1</div> <div>5.00 Weatherwatch 5.05 World News 1.00 Food Lovers' Guide To Australia 1.30 Insight 2.30 Taxi School 3.00 Living Black 3.30 Letters And Numbers 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Newshour 5.30 Global Village 6.00 Letters And Numbers 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 James May's Toy Stories 8.30 The Lancaster At War 9.30 World News Australia 10.00 Thinking XXX (MA) 10.55 Movie: Nina's Tragedies (MA 2003) Israeli drama 12.50 Movie: What A Wonderful Place (MA 2005) Israeli drama 2.40 Weatherwatch</div> <div>SBS 2</div> <div>5.00 Weatherwatch 6.00 World News 6.00 Global Village 6.30 Taste Takes Off 7.30 Shadya 8.30 Hot Cities 9.30 Movie: Balzac And The Little Chinese Seamstress (M 2002) Mandarin drama 11.25 Movie: A Chinese Odyssey (PG 2002) Mandarin comedy 1.00 Weatherwatch</div>	<div>TEN</div> <div>6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Ten News 10.00 The Circle 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Judge Judy 3.30 Infomercial 4.00 Huey's Kitchen 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 The 7pm Project 7.30 Junior Masterchef 8.30 NCIS (M) 9.30 Law & Order: SVU (M) 10.30 Go Girls (M) 11.30 Ten Late News 12.00 Sports Tonight 12.30 The Late Show 1.30 Infomercials 5.00 Religion</div> <div>ONE HD</div> <div>6.00 World Series Baseball 9.00 Golf Central 9.30 World Rally Championship 10.00 Transworld Sport 11.00 NBA Basketball LIVE 4.00 Omnisport 4.30 NFL Total Access 5.30 Escape With ET 6.00 Pat Callinan's 4x4 Adventures 7.00 I Fish 7.30 Sports Tonight 8.00 Friday Night Basketball LIVE – Gold Coast Blaze v Cairns Taipans 10.00 Drag Racing ANDRA Pro Series 11.00 World Series Baseball 2.00 Sports Tonight Late 2.30 Omnisport 3.00 NASCAR Nationwide Series 5.30 ATP World Tour Tennis</div>	<div>PRIME</div> <div>6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 11.30 Seven Morning News 12.00 Movie: Lucky Break (M 2001) Drama 2.30 My Wife And Kids 3.00 Medical Emergency 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Seven News 5.00 M*A*S*H 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 Better Homes And Gardens 8.30 Movie: The Bank Job (M 2008) Drama 10.55 Movie: Deep Impact (M 1998) Drama 1.25 Home Shopping</div> <div>7MATE</div> <div>6.00 Wagon Train 7.00 The Virginian 8.30 McHale's Navy 9.00 NBC Today 11.00 Riptide 12.00 Gene Simmons Family Jewels 1.00 Quincy ME 2.00 Magnum PI 3.00 The Rockford Files 4.00 Knight Rider 5.00 The A Team 6.00 Monster Garage 7.00 That '70s Show 7.30 The Boneyard 8.30 Ax Men (M) 9.30 Movie: X-Men 2 (M 1998) Futuristic drama 12.15 Quincy ME 1.15 Wagon Train 2.15 Magnum PI 3.10 The Rockford Files 4.10 Knight Rider 5.05 The A Team</div>	<div>7 TWO</div> <div>6.00 Kids Time 8.30 Sons & Daughters 9.00 Home & Away 9.30 Shortland St 10.00 Coronation St 10.30 Emmerdale 11.00 Hollyoaks 12.00 All My Children 1.00 Kitchen Time 2.30 Movie: The Happy Time (G 1952) 4.30 Murphy Brown 5.00 Bargain Hunt 5.30 Wedding Planner 6.00 Movie: The Aristocrats (G 1970) Animation 7.30 In The Bush With Malcolm Douglas 8.30 Escape To The Country 9.45 60 Minute Makeover 10.45 How Not To Decorate 11.45 Movie: 30 Is A Dangerous Age, Cynthia (PG 1968) Drama 1.30 2005 Australian Open Tennis: Federer v Safin</div> <div>GEM</div> <div>6.00 Today 9.00 Alive & Cooking 9.30 The Zoo 10.00 The Nanny 10.30 Friends 11.00 Getaway 12.00 Movie: Pacific Destiny (G 1956) 2.00 Sea Patrol (M) 3.00 McLeod's Daughters 4.00 How Clean Is Your House 4.30 Neighbours At War 5.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show 6.00 The Nanny 6.30 Friends 7.00 The Zoo 7.30 Movie: Music & Lyrics (PG 2007) Comedy 9.40 Sherlock (M) 11.40 Friends 12.05 The Nanny 12.30 Movie: Music & Lyrics 2.30 Sherlock (M) 4.30 Dangerman 5.30 Adventures In Rainbow Country</div>	<div>NBN</div> <div>5.30 Today 9.00 Kerri-Anne 11.00 Infomercials 12.00 Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The View 2.00 Days Of Our Lives 3.00 Alive And Cooking 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 News 5.00 Antiques Roadshow 5.30 Hot Seat 6.00 NBN News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 Customs 8.00 RBT 8.30 Movie: Harry Potter And The Prisoner Of Azkaban (PG 2004) Fantasy 11.30 Movie: Every Which Way But Loose (M 1978) 1.45 The Baron 2.45 Skippy 3.15 Entertainment Tonight 4.00 Danoz 4.30 Good Morning America</div> <div>GO!</div> <div>6.00 Kids' Programs 10.30 ET 11.00 TMZ 11.30 Get Smart 12.00 Here's Lucy 12.30 Seinfeld 1.00 Star Trek 2.00 Starsky & Hutch 3.00 Just Shoot Me 3.30 The Nanny 4.00 Kids' Programs 6.00 Movie: Scooby-Doo And The Loch Ness Monster (G 2004) Animation 7.30 Movie: Dennis The Menace Strikes Again (G 1998) Comedy 9.00 Movie: Police Academy 3 (PG 1986) Drama 10.40 Movie: Final Destination 2 (AV 2003) 12.30 Nightmares & Dreamscapes (M) 1.30 Sex Shop (MA) 2.00 Starsky & Hutch (M) 4.00 Just Shoot Me 4.30 TMZ 5.00 Get Smart 5.30 The Flintstones</div>
	<div>ABC 1</div> <div>5.00 rage (PG) 11.00 Poh's Kitchen 11.30 Message Stick (G*) Bloodlines: the O'Shane family 12.00 Stateline 12.30 Australian Story 1.00 WNBL Basketball Adelaide v Canberra 3.00 Women's International Football: Australia v Germany 5.00 Bowls Queensland Open: Mens Singles Final 6.00 Annabel Langbein The Free Range Cook 6.30 Gardening Australia 7.00 ABC News 7.30 New Tricks 8.30 Spooks (M) 9.20 Michael McIntyre's Comedy Roadshow (M) 10.20 Ashes To Ashes (M) 11.15 rage (M)</div> <div>ABC 3</div> <div>6.05am to 4.30pm Kids' Programs 5.00 Trapped! 5.25 My Goldfish Is Evil 5.50 Pat And Stan 6.00 Total Drama Island 6.30 Outback 8 7.00 Rush TV 7.25 Good Game: SP 7.45 The Tribe 9.10 Close</div>	<div>ABC 2</div> <div>6.00 Kids' Program 6.00 At The Movies 6.30 Wild At Heart 7.30 Hope Springs 8.30 Movie: Dementia 13 (M 1963) William Campbell 9.45 Movie: Sherlock Holmes And The Secret Weapon (PG 1942) Basil Rathbone 10.55 Hitler's Favourite Royal 11.55 Once A Soldier 12.25 1 Giant Leap 12.50 Walking, Dancing, Belonging 1.15 Sleep Clinic 1.45 Close</div> <div>ABC NEWS 24</div> <div>4.00 ABC News 4.05 The Quarters 4.15 The Drum 5.05 Q&A 6.00 Stateline 6.30 Behind The News 7.00 ABC News 7.45 Contact Sport 8.00 ABC News 8.45 The Quarters 9.00 ABC News 9.45 The Quarters 10.00 One Plus One 10.30 Stateline 11.00 ABC News 11.30 Stateline 12.00 ABC News 12.30 7.30 Select 1.00 Big Ideas 2.00 Four Corners 2.45 The Quarters 3.00 Stateline 3.30 Foreign Correspondent 4.00 ABC News 4.30 Behind The News 5.00 ABC News 5.30 One Plus One 6.00 ABC News 6.30 Australian Story 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30 Select 8.00 Q&A 9.00 The World 9.30 Landline Extra 10.00 ABC News 10.30 Stateline Select 11.00 ABC News 11.30 Australian Story Classic 12.00 Big Ideas 1.00 BBC World News 2.00 Stateline 3.00 BBC World News 3.30 Stateline</div>	<div>SBS 1</div> <div>5.00 Weatherwatch 5.05 World News 1.00 Only The Strong Survive 2.45 The Gates 4.30 Newshour 5.30 Mythbusters 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Monster Moves 8.30 Iron Chef 9.20 Rockwiz Aria Hall Of Fame 11.00 Movie: Fearless (M 2006) Mandarin action 12.50 SOS (M) 1.50 Drawn Together (M) 2.25 Knot At Home (M) 2.50 Weatherwatch</div> <div>SBS 2</div> <div>5.00 Weatherwatch 6.00 World News 6.00 The Squiz 6.30 At The Table With 7.30 A History Of Britain 8.30 Voyages Of Discovery 9.30 Movie: Backstage (MA 2005) French drama 11.35 Movie: Untold Scandal (MA 2003) Korean drama 1.50 Weatherwatch</div>	<div>TEN</div> <div>6.00 Kids' Programs 10.00 Hit List TV 12.00 Landed Music 12.30 Infomercial 1.00 Movie: To Be Fat Like Me (PG 2007) Drama 3.00 Everybody Hates Chris 3.30 From The Ground Up 4.30 Making Tracks 5.00 Ten News 5.30 Sports Tonight 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Movie: 27 Dresses (PG 2008) Comedy 8.40 Movie: Ghost (M 1990) Drama 11.15 Movie: The Hills Have Eyes (M 2006) Drama 1.20 Infomercials 4.00 Religion</div> <div>ONE HD</div> <div>6.00 British Touring Car Championship 7.00 NBA Basketball 1.00 NFL Total Access 2.00 America's Game 3.00 Omnisport 3.30 Sports Unlimited 4.30 TNA Xplosion 5.30 NASCAR Sprint Cup 6.30 Manly Surf 7.00 Sports Tonight 7.30 NBA Basketball Classics 9.30 Australasian Safari 10.30 World Rally Championship 11.00 Isle Of Man TT 12.00 MotoGP Qualifying LIVE – Portugal 1.05 Bundesliga Football 3.00 Serie A Football LIVE 4.50 Targa Tasmania 5.45 Omnisport</div>	<div>PRIME</div> <div>6.00 Saturday Club 7.00 Weekend Sunrise 9.00 Saturday Disney 12.00 Melbourne Cup Carnival LIVE – Victoria Derby Day 5.30 Sydney Weekender 6.00 Seven News 6.30 Australia Smashes Guinness World Records 7.00 Crash Investigation Unit 7.30 Bledisloe Cup Rugby LIVE – Australia v New Zealand 9.30 Movie: Shooter (M 2007) Drama 12.05 Movie: Brown Sugar (M 2002) Romance 2.20 Home Shopping</div> <div>7MATE</div> <div>6.00 Wagon Train 7.00 The Virginian 8.30 McHale's Navy 9.00 Boneyard 10.00 NBC Today 12.00 Riptide 1.00 Quincy ME 2.00 Magnum PI 3.00 The Rockford Files 4.00 Knight Rider 5.00 The A Team 6.00 Million Dollar Catch 6.30 Inside Queen Mary 2 7.30 Air Crash Investigation 8.30 Mega Disasters 9.30 The Universe 10.30 Movie: Midnight Blue (MA 1997) Drama 12.30 Wagon Train 1.30 McHale's Navy 2.00 Magnum PI 3.00 The Rockford Files 4.00 Knight Rider 5.00 The A Team</div>	<div>7 TWO</div> <div>6.00 Kids Programs 7.00 Home And Away 9.20 Better Homes And Gardens 10.15 The Great Outdoors 11.10 Monster House 12.20 Street Cafe 12.50 10 Things You Didn't Know About 1.20 Saturday Disney 3.20 Movie: The Wild Westerners (PG 1962) 5.00 The Great Australian Doorstep 5.30 Man About The House 6.00 Love Thy Neighbour 6.30 Doctor Finlay 7.30 Heartbeat 9.40 Cracker (M) 11.45 The Knock (M) 12.50 Man About The House 1.25 Love Thy Neighbour 2.00 2002 Australian Open Tennis: Safin v Sampras 5.00 Leyland Brothers</div> <div>GEM</div> <div>6.00 Movie: Pacific Destiny (G 1956) 8.00 Movie: Jules Verne's Rocket To The Moon (G 1967) 10.25 Movie: Kim (G 1950) 12.50 Movie: Reunion In France (G 1942) 3.00 Movie: PT 109 (G 1963) 6.00 The Nanny 6.30 David Attenborough's Life Of Mammals 7.30 Movie: Maid In Manhattan (PG 2002) Comedy 9.45 Movie: Rumour Has It (M 2005) Comedy 11.45 Movie: PT 109 2.35 Movie: Kim 4.45 David Attenborough's Life Of Mammals</div>	<div>NBN</div> <div>6.00 Danoz 7.00 Weekend Today Saturday 9.00 Saturday Kerri-Anne 10.00 Kids' Programs 2.00 Movie: Jeremiah Johnson (PG 1972) 4.30 The Garden Gurus 5.00 Postcards Australia 5.30 Home Cooked! 6.00 NBN News 6.30 Australia's Funniest Videos 7.30 Hey Hey It's Saturday 8.40 Lotto 9.30 Movie: Rendition (AV 2007) Drama 12.00 Four Nations Rugby League New Zealand v Papua New Guinea 2.00 Movie: Cavedweller (M 2004) Drama 4.00 Infomercials</div> <div>GO!</div> <div>6.00 Kids' Programs 1.00 Get Smart 2.00 Here's Lucy 3.00 Seinfeld 4.00 Hogan's Heroes 5.00 Green Acres 5.30 The Nanny 6.30 Movie: The Cinderella Story (PG 2004) Fantasy 8.30 Movie: The Nanny Diaries (M 2007) Drama 10.40 Movie: Zombie Strippers! (AV 2008) Horror 12.35 Movie: Dracula Prince Of Darkness (M 1966) Thriller 2.30 Movie: Scars Of Dracula (M 1970) Horror 4.30 Hogan's Heroes 5.00 Top Cat 5.30 The Flintstones</div>
	<div>ABC 1</div> <div>5.00 rage 6.30 Kids' Programs 9.00 Insiders 10.00 Inside Business 10.30 Offsiders 11.00 Asia Pacific Focus 11.30 Songs Of Praise 12.00 Landline 1.00 Gardening Australia 1.30 Message Stick (G*) 2.00 Travel Oz 2.30 Darwin's Brave New World 3.30 Life Is A Banquet 4.30 Theatreland 5.00 A Poet's Guide To Britain: Sylvia Plath 5.30 Art Nation 6.00 At The Movies 6.30 Mother And Son 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Last Chance To See Komodo Dragon 8.35 Poirot (M) 10.10 Compass: In The End 10.45 Between The Folds 11.40 Order In The House 12.40 Movie: Saint Joan (PG 1957) Jean Seberg 2.40 Movie: Hotel Reserve (PG 1946) James Mason 4.00 First Tuesday Book Club</div> <div>ABC 3</div> <div>6.05am to 4.05pm Kids' Programs 4.30 Class Of The Titans 4.55 Iron Man 5.15 Good Game 5.35 Rush TV 6.00 Spliced! 6.25 Blue Water High 6.50 Escape From Scorpion Island 9.05 Close</div>	<div>ABC 2</div> <div>6.00 Kids' Programs 6.00 Francesco's Mediterranean Voyage The Dardanelles 6.30 Artscape 7.00 Art Nation 7.30 The Fallen Vampire Bela Lugosi 8.30 Theatreland 9.00 Janet Laurence 9.30 Absolutely Fabulous 10.00 The Office (M) 10.30 Gimme, Gimme, Gimme (M) 11.00 U2 = BBC 11.50 Eric Clapton 12.50 Beautiful Noise: Thriving Ivory 1.55 Close</div> <div>ABC NEWS 24</div> <div>4.00 Stateline 5.00 Big Ideas 6.00 Stateline 6.30 Behind The News 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Talking Heads: Judy Steel 8.00 ABC News 9.00 Insiders 10.00 ABC News 10.30 Stateline 11.00 ABC News 11.30 Stateline 12.00 ABC News 12.30 Offsiders 1.00 Big Ideas 2.00 Landline 3.00 Stateline 3.30 Australian Story Classic 4.00 ABC News 4.30 Behind The News 5.00 ABC News 5.30 Inside Business 6.00 ABC News 6.30 Foreign Correspondent 7.00 ABC News 7.30 One Plus One 8.00 Insiders 9.00 The World 9.30 Asia Pacific Focus 10.00 ABC News 10.30 The World This Week 11.00 ABC News 11.30 Foreign Correspondent 12.00 Big Ideas 1.00 BBC World News 1.30 Stateline 2.00 Big Ideas 3.00 BBC World News 3.30 Stateline</div>	<div>SBS 1</div> <div>5.00 Weatherwatch 7.00 World News 10.30 Football Asia 11.00 Les Murray's Football Feature 12.00 UEFA Champions League 12.30 Speedweek 2.00 Alive And Kicking 2.30 Brother No.2 3.30 China's Great Wall 4.30 Living Black 5.00 Cycling Central 6.00 Thalassa 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 A History Of Scotland 8.30 Dateline 9.30 Mad Men (M) 10.30 Movie: Family Hero (M 2006) French drama 12.20 The Wehrmacht (M) 1.20 Weatherwatch</div> <div>SBS 2</div> <div>5.00 Weatherwatch 5.05 World News 6.00 ADbc 6.30 Food Trip 7.30 Ninja Warrior 8.00 Unbeatable Banzuke 8.30 Escape To The Legion (M) 9.30 Movie: Orchestra Seats (PG 2006) French drama 11.20 Movie: What A Wonderful Place (MA 2005) Israeli drama 1.05 Weatherwatch</div>	<div>TEN</div> <div>6.00 Religion 7.00 Kids' Programs 8.00 Meet The Press 8.30 Kids' Programs 10.00 Hit List TV 12.00 Australasian Safari 1.00 Escape With ET 2.00 Big Cat Diary 2.30 Desert Waters 3.30 Student Body 4.30 Places We Go 5.00 Ten News 5.30 Sports Tonight 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Modern Family 7.30 Junior Masterchef 8.30 Offspring (M) 9.30 Movie: Juno (M 2007) Comedy 11.30 MotoGP LIVE – Portugal 1.15 125cc Motorcycles LIVE 2.30 Moto2 Motorcycles 3.30 Infomercials 4.00 Religion</div> <div>ONE HD</div> <div>6.00 World Series Baseball 9.00 British Touring Car Championship 10.00 NASCAR Sprint Cup 11.00 Bundesliga Football 1.00 Serie A Football 3.00 Omnisport 3.30 World Tour Beach Volleyball 4.00 Class 1 World Championship Powerboating 4.30 I Fish 5.00 Sunday Night Basketball – Adelaide 36ers v Wollongong Hawks 7.00 Sports Tonight 7.30 British Touring Car Championship 8.30 World Rally Championship 9.30 Rally World 10.00 Moto2 Motorcycles LIVE – Portugal 11.30 MotoGP LIVE 1.15 125cc Motorcycles LIVE 2.30 Omnisport 3.00 Berlin Marathon 4.00 National Football League LIVE</div>	<div>PRIME</div> <div>6.00 Religion 7.00 Weekend Sunrise 10.00 Kochie's Business Builders 10.30 According To Jim 11.00 Trinny & Susannah 1.00 The Story Of The Melbourne Cup 3.00 V8 Xtra 3.30 My Wife And Kids 5.00 Three In A Bed 6.00 Seven News 6.30 Sunday Night 7.30 The X Factor 8.30 Bones (M) 9.30 Castle (M) 10.30 Air Crash Investigations 11.30 That '70s Show 12.00 Room For Improvement 12.30 Home Shopping 5.30 Seven News</div> <div>7MATE</div> <div>6.00 Wagon Train 7.00 Air Crash Investigation 8.00 Mega Disasters 9.00 The Universe 10.00 Situation Critical 11.00 Million Dollar Catch 11.30 Movie: Earthquake (PG 1974) 2.00 Magnum PI 3.00 The Rockford Files 4.00 Knight Rider 5.00 The A Team 6.00 That '70s Show 6.30 How I Met Your Mother 7.00 Scrubs 7.30 Highway Patrol 8.00 Destroyed In Seconds 8.30 Damage Control (M) 9.00 Movie: I Now Pronounce You Chuck & Larry (M 2007) Comedy 11.25 Last Comic Standing (M) 12.20 Million Dollar Catch 12.50 Wagon Train 1.45 Magnum PI 2.40 The Rockford Files 3.40 Knight Rider 4.35 The A Team 5.30 Deal Or No Deal</div>	<div>7 TWO</div> <div>6.00 Kids' Programs 8.30 Kochie's Business Builders 9.00 Ugly Betty 10.00 International Rules Series: Ireland v Australia 12.00 Airline USA 12.30 Movie: Son Of The Pink Panther (PG 1993) 2.30 Movie: The Scream Team (PG 2002) 4.15 Movie: Halloweentown High (PG 2004) 6.00 Playing Tricks 6.30 Movie: D2 – The Mighty Ducks (G 1994) US drama 8.30 The Xtra Factor 9.30 Movie: Seabiscuit (PG 2003) Aussie drama 12.20 International Rules Series: Ireland v Australia 2.20 2006 Australian Open Tennis: Baghdatis v Roddick 5.00 Home Shopping</div> <div>GEM</div> <div>6.00 The Garden Gurus 6.30 Movie: Let's Be Happy (G 1957) 8.45 Movie: Scott Of The Antarctic (G 1948) 11.00 Movie: Where No Vultures Fly (G 1951) 1.10 Movie: Up The Front (PG 1972) 3.00 The New Adventures Of Old Christine 3.30 Movie: Mame (G 1974) 6.00 The Nanny 6.30 Four Nations Rugby League Australia v England 8.30 Twenty/20 Cricket LIVE – Australia v Sri Lanka 11.30 The Nanny 12.00 Movie: Shalako (PG 1968) 2.05 Movie: Scott Of The Antarctic 4.05 Dangerman 5.05 Adventures In Rainbow Country 5.30 Today</div>	<div>NBN</div> <div>6.00 Infomercials 7.00 Weekend Today 10.00 Wide World Of Sport 11.00 Surfsport 12.00 Cybershack 12.30 Melbourne Marathon 1.30 Gilligan's Island 2.00 F Troop 2.30 Wildfire 3.30 Survivor 4.30 The Block 5.30 Antiques Roadshow 6.00 NBN News 6.30 Four Nations Rugby League Australia v England 8.30 Twenty/20 Cricket LIVE – Australia v Sri Lanka 11.30 Movie: The Rookie (M 1990) Drama 1.45 Slash 2.00 Skippy 2.30 Infomercials 3.30 Religion 4.00 Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning News</div> <div>GO!</div> <div>6.00 Kids' Programs 12.00 The Hills 12.30 Eclipse Music TV 1.00 Cribs 1.30 Here's Lucy 2.30 Hogan's Heroes 3.30 Green Acres 4.30 Star Trek: Original Series 5.30 Wipeout 6.30 Top Gear 7.30 The Big Bang Theory 8.30 The Middle 9.00 Two And A Half Men (M) 9.30 Movie: Scary Movie (MA 2000) Horror 11.20 Reno 911 (M) 12.00 Movie: The Boogeyman (M 2005) 2.00 Home Shopping 4.00 Star Trek: Original Series 5.00 Here's Lucy</div>

HOTEL BRUNSWICK

MONDAY/TUESDAY
FREE POOL

THURSDAY 28
6:30pm
POOL
COMP
RAFFLES

FRIDAY 29
7:30pm
MUSGROVE
HILL

SATURDAY 30
7:30pm
ONE 2
MANY
BAND

SUNDAY 31
HALLOWEEN
FANCY DRESS
GREAT PRIZES FOR:
MYTHICAL MUM,
DEMENTED DAD,
CREEPIEST KID,
CADAVEROUS
COUPLE
4:00-8:00pm

PINK
ZINC

TUESDAY 2
MELBOURNE
CUP
CELEBRATIONS

From 12.30pm
MOULIN ROUGE
DANCERS
FASHIONS OFF
THE FIELD
CUP SWEEPS
FOSSIL
ROCK

Mullumbimbi St
Brunswick Heads
6685 1236

WEDNESDAY 27

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 8PM **MATT BUGGY**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 7.30PM **SIGN ON WORLD BEAT JAM NIGHT**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **DAN HANNAFORD**
- BYRON BREWERY 6.30PM **OPEN MIC W MATTY DEVITT**
- LIQUID, BYRON 8PM-3AM **REQUEST**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **WICKED WEDNESDAY**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **BEACH PARTY**
- OSUSHI, BYRON 6PM **RICH LATIMER**
- DRILL HALL, MULLUM 7.30PM **MULLUM FOLK CLUB WITH GUY KACHEL**
- LENNOX HOTEL 8.30PM **PERUVIAN BATTLESHIP DJS**

THURSDAY 28

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 8PM **BAG RAIDERS**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 8.30PM **THE LUCKY WONDERS**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **BILL JACOBI**
- BYRON BREWERY 7PM **SARITAH**
- LIQUID, BYRON 8PM-3AM **ELIXZA - ALL NIGHT LONG**
- BYRON ENTERTAINMENT CENTRE 7PM **CIRCUS ARTS SHOWCASE**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **THIRSTY THURSDAY**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **HOT WET T-SHIRT SHOW**
- TREEHOUSE, BELONGIL 6PM **GAV DONIGER**
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL 7PM **JAM NIGHT**
- LENNOX HOTEL 9PM **JAM NIGHT**
- BALLINA RSL 8PM **THE BIG GIG W MIKE BENNETT, ROBERT GRAYSON, MANDY NOLAN**
- HENRY ROUS, BALLINA 6PM **JIM KELLY & GREG LYON**

FRIDAY 29

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 7PM **BYRON LATIN FIESTA - WELCOME PARTY**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 5PM **BEACHY FRIDAYS WITH TOMMY GREG & RUSS WALKER 9.30PM THE KRISHNA JONES BAND**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **THE NINTH CHAPTER**
- BYRON BREWERY **THE BYRON LATIN FESTIVAL**

GIG GUIDE

- LIQUID, BYRON FRIDAY NIGHT LOVE 8-11PM **VOCAL PARTY KARAOKE 11PM-3AM FRIDAY NIGHT LOVE**
- LALA LAND, BYRON **DENZAL PARK + DANIEL WEBBER & RYAN RUSHTON**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON MAIN ROOM: **DJ QC LOUNGE BAR: DJ CARL WALKER**
- TREEHOUSE, BELONGIL 6PM **DAN HANRAHAN**
- BANGALOW A&I HALL **THE AUDREYS**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM **BLUES VEIN**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **MUSGROVE HILL**
- MULLUMBIMBY FARMERS MARKET 8.30AM **GRAHAM RIX**
- OCEAN SHORES COUNTRY CLUB 7.30PM **PIXIE JENKINS**
- AUSTRALIAN HOTEL, BALLINA 8PM **TWOTRAX**
- BALLINA GOLF CLUB 6.30PM **WILLIE HONA**
- ELTHAM HOTEL 7PM **DOCTOR BOB**
- TWEED VALLEY JAZZ CLUB, SOUTH MURWILLUMBAH 8PM **THE JOHN HOFFMAN TRIO**

SATURDAY 30

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 8PM **BYRON LATIN FIESTA - MAIN EVENT PARTY**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM **DR RHYTHM & CUTLOOSE**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **JUNGAL**
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE THEATRE 11AM-3PM **16TH ANNUAL WORLD OF WOMEN FILM FESTIVAL**
- BYRON ARTISAN MARKET, RAILWAY PARK **ANNA VAN RIEL**
- BYRON BAY BREWERY BUDDHA BAR 10AM-6PM **LATIN DANCE WORKSHOPS 7PM THE VERSIONARIES**
- LIQUID, BYRON 8PM-3AM **H2O**
- LALA LAND, BYRON **RHYS BYNON & EASY-P**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **LADIES NIGHT**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **HALLOWEEN PARTY WITH DJS QC & CARL WALKER**
- BYRON CINEMAS 1PM **BRITAIN'S NATIONAL THEATRE: A DISAPPEARING NUMBER**

- BYRON BAY BEACH RESORT 6.30PM **GALA CHARITY BALL WITH SOUL'D**
- TREEHOUSE, BELONGIL 7PM **PASSION FLAMENCO**
- COORABELL HALL 8PM **PAUL HASELGROVE & RUSTY STEEL**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM **TRE HOMBRE**
- BANGALOW A&I HALL 7PM **FILM & DINNER: SUMMER CODA**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **ONE 2 MANY BANDS**
- MULLUMBIMBY EX SERVICES 8PM **LOUNGE BAR LIVE MUSIC RUTHIE 'MA' TOOTHIE**
- LULU'S CAFE, MULLUMBIMBY 11AM **SLIM PICKENS**
- MULLUMBIMBY CIVIC HALL **THE DIGITAL SCREEN FORUM**
- LENNOX HEAD BOWLING CLUB 7.30PM **ROB SARIC**
- AUSTRALIAN HOTEL, BALLINA 7.30PM **DAN HANNAFORD & CLAY BLYTH**
- BALLINA GOLF CLUB 7PM **DOUBLE TROUBLE**
- ELTHAM HOTEL 4PM **HUSSY HICKS W CHEYNE MURPHY**
- HANGING ROCK HALL, NIMBIN 7.30PM **JIMMY WILLING & THE REAL GONE HICK UPS**

SUNDAY 31

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 8PM **DAN HANNAFORD**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 4.30PM **BLUE PEARL 8PM DJ NOWAK**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **A LITTLE PROVENCE**
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE THEATRE 2PM **HARLEY BLACK KEYS, WHITE KEYS**
- BYRON BAY BREWERY BUDDHA BAR 10AM-6PM **LATIN DANCE WORKSHOPS 6PM CLOSING PARTY**
- THE YAC, BYRON 6PM **HALLOWEEN**
- LALA LAND, BYRON **STU LISTER & CAPTAIN KAINE**
- BYRON BAY GOLF CLUB 3-6PM **DR BAZ & BARRY FERRIER**
- CHAMELEON GLOBAL CAFE, BYRON 6PM **TRADITIONAL IRISH MUSIC**
- BELONGIL BEACH CAFE 12.30PM **MICK'S SASHIMI BAND**
- TREEHOUSE, BELONGIL 2PM **HALLOWEEN PARTY W DJS DAN JUPITER, FLOW**

POETRY, AND LIVE M. JACK BEE, ILONA HARKER, PREM PURI

- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 4-8PM **SUNDAY SESSION WITH PINK ZINC**
- YUM YUM TREE CAFE, NEW BRIGHTON 11.30 **ANDY HOLM**
- JAZZ BY THE RIVER, BALLINA 3PM **LAURA NOBEL W JIM KELLY & GREG LYON**
- STUDIO 44, FINGAL HEAD 2PM **HUSSY HICKS W ROBERT CARL BLANK**
- ELTHAM HOTEL 2PM **GUY & THIERRY DUO**

MONDAY 1

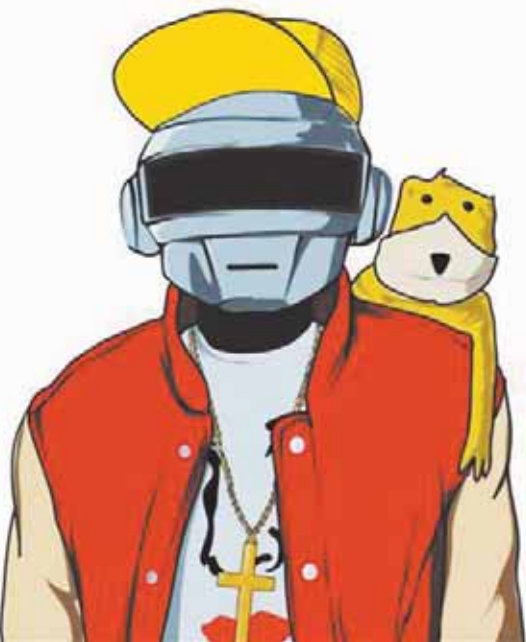
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 8PM **JON J BRADLEY**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **RAGGA JUMP**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **LEIGH JAMES**
- BYRON SERVICES CLUB PANDANUS LOUNGE 8PM **FIONA O'LOUGHLIN, NICK PENN, MANDY NOLAN**

TUESDAY 2

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 8PM **HARRY HEALY**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON MELBOURNE CUP 2PM **LISA HUNT 3.10PM MELBOURNE CUP RACE 5PM DJ NOWAK**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **CLAY BLYTH**
- BYRON BAY GOLF CLUB 12.30PM **MELBOURNE CUP DAY LUNCH WITH THE FERAMONES & NICK FENN AFTER THE RACE**
- BYRON BREWERY 6.30PM **VOCAL PARTY W JON J BRADLEY**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **TIGHTARSE TUESDAY**
- BANGALOW BOWLO 1PM **THE SURF REPORT**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK MELBOURNE CUP **CELEBRATIONS FOSSIL ROCK**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM **BRACKETS JAM NIGHT**
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL NOON **MELBOURNE CUP DAY WITH RUSSELL HINTON**
- LENNOX HEAD BOWLING CLUB 5PM **DR BOB**
- AUSTRALIAN HOTEL, BALLINA 3.30PM **LUKE VASSELLA**
- ELTHAM HOTEL 1PM **SOMERSAULT**
- TOMMY'S HOTEL, LISMORE 9PM **UNI NIGHT**
- GOANNA CAFE, LISMORE 7PM **ZENITH VIRAGO OPENS LANDSCAPES OF THE MEMORY BY TONI BEGLEY**

GIG GUIDE DEADLINE

12pm Friday gigs@echo.net.au p. 6684 1777 f. 6684 1719



Mullumbimby
Ex-Services Bowling Club

The Bolo Bistro

For 2 years running the Bolo Bistro has had an entry in the Sydney Morning Herald Good Food Guide. Chef James creates a range of modern Australian cuisine guaranteed to tantalize your taste buds. Open for Dinner Thurs, Fri & Sat. Functions Catered on request. Bookings essential.

What's On

Women's BOWLS - Tues 1:00pm

Men's BOWLS - Wed 1:00pm

Mixed BOWLS - Sat 1:00pm

Mufti Bowls - 11.30am.
(3rd Sunday of each month)
Prizes to be won. BBQ available.
Seafood/ Meat Raffles
(Every Sunday from 2pm)

Chase The Joker

A progressive draw starting at \$200 and jackpots by \$50 a week until the Joker is found. (LTPS/10/05117)

Jubilee Avenue, Mullumbimby - 02 6684 2209

Mullumbimby Ex-Services Bowling Club practices Responsible Service. If Gambling is a problem for you or someone you know, call the G-line toll-free on 1800 633 635. All Lotteries and Games of Chance NSW Permit number LTPM/10/00364.



Tuesday 26
8.00pm
DJ LONGTIME

Wednesday 27
8.00pm
WORLD BEAT JAM NIGHT
Sign-on 7.30pm

Thursday 28
8.30pm
THE LUCKY WONDERS

Friday 29
5.00pm
BEACHY FRIDAYS
Cheap drinks & nibblies with
RUSS WALKER & TOMMY GREGG
9.30pm
THE KRISHNA JONES BAND

Saturday 30
9.30pm
DR RHYTHM & CUTLOOSE

Sunday 31
4.30pm
BLUE PEARL
8.00pm
DJ NOWAK

Monday 1
9.00pm
RAGGA JUMP

Tuesday 2
MELBOURNE CUP
2.00pm

LISA HUNT
3.10pm

MELBOURNE CUP RACE
5.00pm
DJ NOWAK

Wednesday 3
8.00pm
WORLD BEAT JAM NIGHT
Sign-on 7.30pm

Coming up...
GROUNDATION POLAROID FAME THE SHAPESHIFTERS PHILADELPHIA GRAND JURY
Tickets on sale now!

BAY STREET BYRON BAY
6685 6402

www.beachhotelgigguide.com.au



24 starters

and they're all winners!

Cut out these winning ads for your workplace sweep

byronwest
sunrisepharmacy



Shop 3, Byron West Shopping Fair
8 Bayshore Drive
Sunrise Beach
phone 6680 7725
email byronwest@chemcoast.net

Horse **1** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

You're always on a winner with


Luscious
FOODS

Quality fresh local produce
garden cafe • cakes
celebrations catering

6680 8228
1/6 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Industry Estate

Horse **2** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

Stephen George



Licensed Motor Dealer
Dealer Lic. 3062239
0400 195 847
stephengeorge@live.com.au

Horse **3** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

VARIETY VALUE
"Variety Products at Value Prices"

HALLOWEEN
IS COMING
Sunday 31 October
Be Trick or Treat ready !!
Huge range of Halloween
fun items and lots of
lollies

Next to IGA in Sunrise
Shop 7-8 8 Bayshore Drive. 6685 5998

Horse **4** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

Byron Bay SUPA IGA

Cnr. Bayshore Drive
& Sunrise Boulevard
Ph: 02 6680 7455

OPEN 7 DAYS
Monday - Saturday 7am - 9pm,
Sunday 8am - 9pm

Horse **5** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

Organic Baby Shop



1 Banksia Drive,
Arts and Industry Estate, Byron Bay
Ph: 1300 555 632
www.natureschild.com.au

Horse **6** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

bostel

Clothes to play in...
Hand made in Byron



20 Brigantline St,
Arts & Industry Park, Byron Bay
6680 7799

Horse **7** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

offset printing
digital printing
label printing
graphic design

print solutions
NORTH COAST
BYRON BAY NSW

12 centennial circuit
byron bay nsw 2481
ph: 6685 8264 fax: 6685 8060
sales@print-solutions.com.au

www.print-solutions.com.au
environmental printing specialists

Horse **8** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

BACK A WINNER!

CARPET CHOICE

6685 5503
Wallace's Carpet Choice

70 Centennial Circuit Byron Bay NSW 2481
email: wallaces@carpetchoice.com.au www.carpetchoice.com.au

Horse **9** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

GOOD LUCK from the FILLIES at

Curves®

STRENGTHENING WOMEN
Byron Bay Arts & Industry Estate

Ph: 6680 7450 *Curves®*
Amaze yourself.™

Horse **10** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

SAVE SAVE SAVE

Ink cartridges refills,
generic & new
Laser toners,
generic and new
Printer sales

with the new owners
Chris & Liz Naughton

INKY BUSINESS
19 TASMAN WAY, BYRON ARTS & IND EST
6680 7776

Horse **11** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

HARBORD WINES

WIN A 42" PLASMA HD TV

BUY A BOTTLE TO ENTER
THE DRAW TO WIN

TPL 10/09420

Horse **12** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

Step out in style



SOLE BROS.
BYRON BAY

Beach end Jonson St - 6685 8598
20 Brigantline St, Arts & Industry Estate - 6685 5420

Horse **13** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

YOU'RE ON A WINNER
WITH THIS
DAYBED
NOW \$999

SHIKARA DESIGN

17 Banksia Drive, Arts & Industry Estate Byron Bay
02 6685 5588 Easy free parking • Cash & carry • Credit cards OK
• Wholesale enquiries welcome • www.shikaradesign.com

Horse **14** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____



Las Niñas

18 brigantline street byron bay 02 6680 8848

Horse **15** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

Byron Gourmet Pies
Real ingredients for an unreal taste
And they're racing...

Off to the shop to get another
scrumptious Byron Gourmet
Pie!

Back a winner today!
You little beautie!

2 Centennial Cct, Byron Arts and
Industry Estate 6685 6855
www.byrongourmetpies.com.au

Horse **16** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____



Byron Yoga Lounge
(above Lois Lane shoes)

Daily Classes
Retreats
Beginners Classes
(8am & 5.30pm Wednesdays)

Iyengar Yoga
Cambodia Retreat
24th-30th July 2011
Early bird price \$1300

Liz Costigan 0402 770 441
www.byronyogalounge.com

Horse **17** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

Byron Hire

Your one stop hire shop
for all your home
handyman and
building needs



Open Mon-Fri 7am-5pm, Sat 8am-1pm
4 Centennial Circuit, Byron Bay

Horse **18** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

Celebrating our move **HAND made**
IN BYRON BAY



RING ME!
0410 116347

4/102 Centennial Cct
Byron Bay Arts & Industry Estate

Horse **19** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

Graphic EXPRESSIONS
Best Bet for Printing

GICLÉE - PRINTING & DESIGN

CANVAS PRINTS
ART PRINTS
PHOTOGRAPHIC

3/6 Tasman Way Byron Bay 6685 8226

Horse **20** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

FREE Halloween Super Showcase

Thursday 28th October
Doors 6:30pm
Show 7- 8pm

See our talented students performing
Silks, trapeze, lyra, mini tramp and much more
Dress in your best Halloween costume
Café open for snacks and drinks

For more info and weekly class timetable:
www.circusarts.com.au or call 6685 6566

CIRCUS ARTS BYRON ENTERTAINMENT CENTRE
17 Centennial Cct, Byron Bay Arts & Industry Estate

Horse **21** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

Lois Lane Shoes
Byron Bay

Open 7 Days

Phone: 02 6685 7147
Fax: 02 6685 8215
email: loislaneshoes@gmail.com

1A Banksia Drive
Byron Bay Arts & Industry Estate

Horse **22** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

mattress Xpress

BYRON BAY 6685 5212
16 BRIGANTINE ST, BYRON BAY

BALLINA 6686 8689
47 RIVER ST, BALLINA

Melbourne Cup 2010...

Was it good for you?

QUALITY COSTS LESS AT MATTRESSXPRESS

Horse **23** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

seesaw signs

Shopfronts & Internal fitouts | Lightboxes
Real Estate | Corporate Signage
Signage Installation | Vehicles | Magnets
Banners | Graphic Design | stationery
In-House Digital Colour Printing

P 6685 7858 A. Unit 1/6 Centennial Circuit E. signs@seesaw.com.au
www.seesaw.com.au

Horse **24** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____



24 starters

and they're all winners!

Cut out these winning ads for your workplace sweep

byronwest
sunrisepharmacy



Shop 3, Byron West Shopping Fair
8 Bayshore Drive
Sunrise Beach
phone 6680 7725
email byronwest@chemcoast.net

Horse **1** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

You're always on a winner with

Luscious
FOODS

Quality fresh local produce
garden cafe • cakes
celebrations catering

6680 8228
1/6 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Industry Estate

Horse **2** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

Stephen George



Licensed Motor Dealer
Dealer Lic. 3062239
0400 195 847
stephengeorge@live.com.au

Horse **3** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

VARIETY VALUE
'Variety Products at Value Prices'

HALLOWEEN
IS COMING
Sunday 31 October
Be Trick or Treat ready !!
Huge range of Halloween
fun items and lots of
lollies

Next to IGA in Sunrise
Shop 7-8 8 Bayshore Drive. 6685 5998

Horse **4** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

Byron Bay SUPA IGA

Cnr. Bayshore Drive
& Sunrise Boulevard
Ph: 02 6680 7455

OPEN 7 DAYS
Monday - Saturday 7am - 9pm,
Sunday 8am - 9pm

Horse **5** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

Organic Baby Shop



1 Banksia Drive,
Arts and Industry Estate, Byron Bay
Ph: 1300 555 632
www.natureschild.com.au

Horse **6** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

bostel

Clothes to play in...
Hand made in Byron



20 Brigantline St,
Arts & Industry Park, Byron Bay
6680 7799

Horse **7** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

offset printing
digital printing
label printing
graphic design

print solutions
NORTH COAST
BYRON BAY NSW

12 centennial circuit
byron bay nsw 2481
ph: 6685 8264 fax: 6685 8060
sales@print-solutions.com.au

www.print-solutions.com.au
environmental printing specialists

Horse **8** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

BACK A WINNER!

CARPET CHOICE

6685 5503
Wallace's Carpet Choice

70 Centennial Circuit Byron Bay NSW 2481
email: wallaces@carpetchoice.com.au www.carpetchoice.com.au

Horse **9** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

GOOD LUCK from the FILLIES at

Curves®

STRENGTHENING WOMEN
Byron Bay Arts & Industry Estate

Ph: 6680 7450 *Curves®*
Amaze yourself.™

Horse **10** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

SAVE SAVE SAVE

Ink cartridges refills,
generic & new
Laser toners,
generic and new
Printer sales

with the new owners
Chris & Liz Naughton

INKY BUSINESS
19 TASMAN WAY, BYRON ARTS & IND EST
6680 7776

Horse **11** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

HARBORD WINES

WIN A 42" PLASMA HD TV

BUY A BOTTLE TO ENTER
THE DRAW TO WIN

TPL 10/09420

Horse **12** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

Step out in style



SOLE BROS.
BYRON BAY

Beach end Jonson St - 6685 8598
20 Brigantline St, Arts & Industry Estate - 6685 5420

Horse **13** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

YOU'RE ON A WINNER
WITH THIS
DAYBED
NOW \$999

SHIKARA DESIGN

17 Banksia Drive, Arts & Industry Estate Byron Bay
02 6685 5588 Easy free parking • Cash & carry • Credit cards OK
• Wholesale enquiries welcome • www.shikaradesign.com

Horse **14** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____



Las Niñas

18 brigantline street byron bay 02 6680 8848

Horse **15** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

Byron Gourmet Pies
Real ingredients for an unreal taste
And they're racing...

Off to the shop to get another
scrumptious Byron Gourmet
Pie!

Back a winner today!
You little beautie!

2 Centennial Cct, Byron Arts and
Industry Estate 6685 6855
www.byrongourmetpies.com.au

Horse **16** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____



Byron Yoga Lounge
(above Lois Lane shoes)

Daily Classes
Retreats
Beginners Classes
(8am & 5.30pm Wednesdays)

Iyengar Yoga
Cambodia Retreat
24th-30th July 2011
Early bird price \$1300

Liz Costigan 0402 770 441
www.byronyogalounge.com

Horse **17** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

Byron Hire

Your one stop hire shop
for all your home
handyman and
building needs



Open Mon-Fri 7am-5pm, Sat 8am-1pm
4 Centennial Circuit, Byron Bay

Horse **18** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

Celebrating our move **HAND made**
IN BYRON BAY



RING ME!
0410 116347

4/102 Centennial Cct
Byron Bay Arts & Industry Estate

Horse **19** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

Graphic EXPRESSIONS
Best Bet for Printing

GICLEE - PRINTING & DESIGN

CANVAS PRINTS
ART PRINTS
PHOTOGRAPHIC

3/6 Tasman Way Byron Bay 6685 8226

Horse **20** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

FREE Halloween Super Showcase

Thursday 28th October
Doors 6:30pm
Show 7- 8pm

See our talented students performing
Silks, trapeze, lyra, mini tramp and much more
Dress in your best Halloween costume
Café open for snacks and drinks

For more info and weekly class timetable:
www.circusarts.com.au or call 6685 6566

CIRCUS ARTS BYRON ENTERTAINMENT CENTRE
17 Centennial Cct, Byron Bay Arts & Industry Estate

Horse **21** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

Lois Lane Shoes
Byron Bay

Open 7 Days

Phone: 02 6685 7147
Fax: 02 6685 8215
email: loislaneshoes@gmail.com

1A Banksia Drive
Byron Bay Arts & Industry Estate

Horse **22** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

mattress Xpress

BYRON BAY 6685 5212
16 BRIGANTINE ST, BYRON BAY

BALLINA 6686 8689
47 RIVER ST, BALLINA

Melbourne Cup 2010...

Was it good for you?

QUALITY COSTS LESS AT MATTRESSXPRESS

Horse **23** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

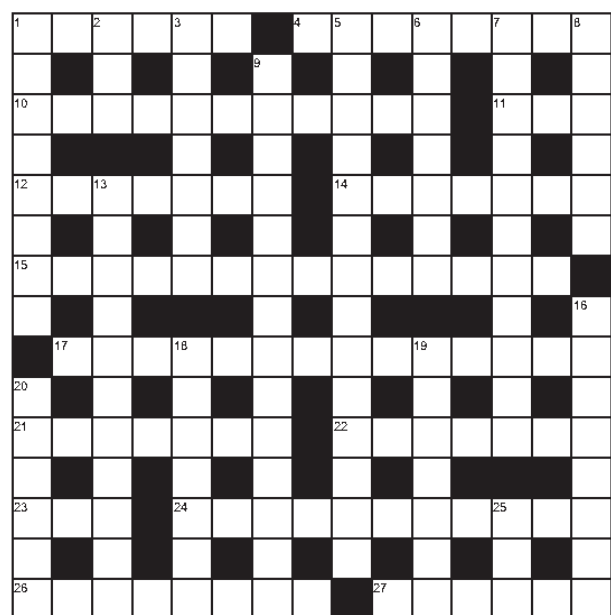
seesaw signs

Shopfronts & Internal fitouts | Lightboxes
Real Estate | Corporate Signage
Signage Installation | Vehicles | Magnets
Banners | Graphic Design | stationery
In-House Digital Colour Printing

P 6685 7858 A. Unit 1/6 Centennial Circuit E. signs@seesaw.com.au
www.seesaw.com.au

Horse **24** Name: _____
Horse drawn: _____

Mungo's Crossword



Quick Clues

- ACROSS**
- Sea voyage, usually for pleasure (6)
 - Attribute, or give authority to (8)
 - George Gershwin number made famous by Peggy Lee (3,3,1,4)
 - Beer (3)
 - Look over for faults once more (7)
 - Springy, flexible (7)
 - Agent, perhaps a member of parliament (14)
 - Cult novel by Joseph Heller (5, 6-3)
 - Sirenian, sea cow (7)
 - Late, especially of a bill (7)
 - Lavatory (slang) (3)
 - Broth recommended as invalid food (7,4)
 - Ignite again, relight (8)
 - Business magnate, Mr Moneybags (6)
- DOWN**
- Those who supply food and drink for parties, etc (8)
 - Small truck (abbrev) (3)
 - Property of a triangle with three unequal sides (7)
 - Deliberately falsified accounts (6,3,5)
 - Perform again (7)
 - Turned off, rendered inoperative (11)
 - Ditch, especially when dug by soldiers (6)
 - Stole money from the cash-register (7,3,4)
 - Master navigator, commander of the Endeavour (7,4)
 - Fabric manufactured domestically (8)
 - Modern medical diagnostic procedure (3,4)
 - Actress Gene ----- who played the title role in Laura (7)
 - One who walks at an easy pace (7)
 - Brand of beef stock cube (3)

Last week's solution



Cryptic Clues

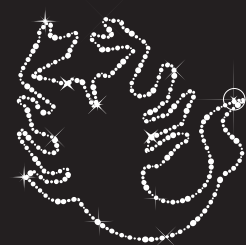
- ACROSS**
- Tom's vineyard is English (6)
 - Attribute or just current belief? (8)
 - According to the song, one day he'll come along to make Helena vomit (3,3,1,4)
 - Drink to suffer, they say (3)
 - Take another look: creek flows around the church (7)
 - 99 follow the course final – but it's flexible (7)
 - Agent to feel regret about the legal matter; consumed about four (14)
 - Novel trap: the number of players in a Sheffield Shield match? (5,6-3)
 - Supernatural power, support for the sea cow (7)
 - Balls expected – late, in fact (7)
 - Look, nothing for John (3)
 - Check in for comfort food (6,4)
 - Fire up again about electronic books! (8)
 - Business mogul throws weight around – co-ordinate the firm! (6)
- DOWN**
- Providers consumed in nurses (8)
 - Small truck for the Amerindian (3)
 - Outbreak of violent feeling around Pacino – could be a triangle (7)
 - 13, journalist with the cries of disapproval – about 1000! Fudged the figures! (6,3,5)
 - Inter stick-up? Perform in again! (2-5)
 - Old-fashioned about Act Four – quite turned off (11)
 - Fish about right – dig it! (6)
 - Parasite got ahead of the plough and robbed his employer (7,3,4)
 - James from Yorkshire, master chef? (7,4)
 - Emoh, simple material (8)
 - Medical procedure? Persians have the ability (3,4)
 - She played the tile role in Laura, yet Rein was composed (7)
 - Leisurely walker lost the right to be one who goes at an easy pace (6)
 - Three symmetric designs make up a cube (3)

Mungo's Crossword first published in *The Week*.

Stars

WITH LILITH

This week's Sun joins Mercury, Mars and Venus in the sign of power and passion for an intense, no holds barred depth-dive into life's mysteries and contradictions...



♈ ARIES: This week asks you to be firm but not forceful, adaptable without being indulgent, determined rather than overbearing, strong and simultaneously sensitive. Accept the way things are rather than getting defensive or plotting payback – real power is having control over your own impulses.

♉ TAURUS: This week's strong desire nature is useful for either reinventing yourself or else resurrecting a part of you that hasn't seen daylight for a long time – perhaps never. Stay open to new people, methods and ideas and your natural practicality will be a reliable guide.

♊ GEMINI: This week's Venus isn't likely to have a headache, although she might give you one. You might want to consider this: the intellect's like a car driving 100 km/h, while intuition's more like a Lear jet. So stop. Feel. Listen to what your psychic internet's telling you.

♋ CANCER: *'Someone I loved once gave me a box of darkness. It took me years to understand that this, too, was a gift'* wrote poet Mary Oliver in *The Uses of Sorrow*. Keep your own internal intelligence tuned to a similar degree of understanding this week.

♌ LEO: While this week gives your willpower extra clout, it could also engender a case of the inflexibles. Physical stretching, mental yoga, emotional pliability and spiritual suppleness will all make this week less of a head butting clash, more a successful joint force operation.

♍ VIRGO: If partners aren't exactly meeting your expectations, well do they ever? According to Buddhist nun Adrienne Howley, the coupling of assumption with expectation is a potent partnership for disaster. You can resist or surrender this week, though as always what you resist will tend to persist...

♎ LIBRA: While conciliation's a prime Libran motivator sometimes you just have to stand up for what's right. And as this week's cosmic spotlight shines beneath surface appearances, your reward for this will be finding something you lost, or possibly never even recognised – your own buried treasure.

♏ SCORPIO: Happy birthday Scorps as the Sun joins Mercury, Mars and Venus all in taut tail corner for your month of self discovery! This river deep, mountain high week is just the kind you like, and its karmic task is achieving your goals without using the sting.

♐ SAGITTARIUS: This week calls for the internal contemplation and reflection all Saggies need to keep their arrow aimed on target. And while you're in the mood for the truth this week others mightn't be willing or able to comply, so the Virgo quote above about expectations applies.

♑ CAPRICORN: If a fit of Saturnian gloom, doom and pessimism hits, don't isolate – reach out, because worry shared is worry halved. A good people fix is the best medicine for putting Commander Capricorn back in the driving seat again for others to follow your managerial lead.

♒ AQUARIUS: Secrets will surface this week, but be circumspect about passing on private information because indiscretions won't be quickly forgiven. A radical realisation could have you wanting to revise your life and do things differently – the challenge will be holding this vision after that flash passes.

♓ PISCES: If your feelings turn moody and steamy this week, listen to what they're telling you but don't let them control your moves. The present planetary package could heal family feuds or fractured friendships, so avoid destructive indulgences and tune into the lurve flow all around you.

CHESS by Ian Rogers

Play at Byron Services Club, Mon 7-10pm

club.com) – are offering excellent and varied coverage but for local fans the big news is that Grandmaster David Smerdon has been picked up as a live commentator by ICC.

Smerdon, despite remaining happily at home in Canberra, will make his super-tournament commentary debut on Wednesday alongside Garry Kasparov's confidante, Mig, based in New York. The tournament pairings gave a bonus to Smerdon, as he will be asked to unravel the complexities of a Carlsen-Anand game, with the world number one ranking likely the prize for the winner.

Smerdon has long been an advocate for chess on television – and in terms of attracting new fans to any sport television is still hard to beat – but after his ICC gig he may realise that there are already better ways to reach chess fans worldwide.

As far back as 1997, when

internet access was far more restricted, the official site of the Kasparov-Deep Blue match was attracting more than five million hits. Now the audience tends to be spread around multiple web sites – sometimes to the chagrin of the official tournament site – but the numbers continue to grow.

Smerdon will not become a celebrity overnight thanks to his commentary but next time he wanders into a chess club in Buenos Aires or Delhi or Gaborone, he may find a chess fan happy to buy him a drink.

Nanjing 2010 Round 1

White: M Carlsen

Black: E Bacrot

Opening: Scotch Game

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3 Bb6 6.Nc3 Nf6 7.Qe2! 0-0 The theory of White's artificial-looking system is still developing, but 7...d6 looks more flexible. 8.Bg5 h6 9.Bh4 a5 10.a4 Nd4 11.Qd3 Nxb3 12.cxb3 Re8 13.0-0 d6 14.Qc2

Bd7? Criticised by Carlsen after the game; 14...c6 was stronger. 15.Bc4 Be6 16.Rhe1! Qe7 17.e5! dxe5 18.Rxe5 Qf8 Already rather desperate, but 19.Nd5! was a powerful threat. 19.Bxf6 gxf6 20.Re2 Qg7 21.Bxe6 Rxe6 22.Rxe6 fxe6 23.Rd3! Simple chess – with just a handful of pieces, Carlsen launches a devastating attack. 23...Kh8 24.Rg3 Qh7 25.Qd2! Bc5 26.Ne4! Be7 26...Qxe4 loses to 27.Qxh6+ Qh7 28.Qxh6+ 27.Rh3 Kg7 Now White wins brilliantly but after 27...Kg8 28.Qf4 f5 29.Rxh6 Qg7 30.Rh3! Black's cause is hopeless. 28.Qd7 Kf7 (See diagram) 29.Ng5+!! A great idea, though the computer-assisted spectators pointed out that 29.Nxf6! was equally efficient. 29...fxg5 30.Rf3+ Kg8 31.Qxe6+ Kh8 32.Rf7 Bd6 33.Rxh7+ Kxh7 34.Qf7+ Kh8 35.g3 Ra6 36.Kb1 Bb4 37.f4 gxf4 38.gxf4 1-0



White to play and win

LateNiteVideo

North Plaza Jonson St Byron Bay • 66857699
Biggest & best choice of DVDs • Superfast Internet
& Laptop access • Open 9am to late – 7 days

AVAILABLE NOW
DAILY DVD SPECIALS such as
MANIC MONDAYS
10 weeklies for \$10
& **THRILLING THURSDAYS**
any 4 DVDs for \$12

\$2 Tuesdays!

2 for 1
voucher

2 for 1
voucher



WAREHOUSE CLEARANCE CENTRE

OPEN TO THE PUBLIC

**QUALITY PRE-LOVED
FURNITURE, CLOTHING,
BOOKS, GIFTS, TOYS,
ELECTRICAL ITEMS & MORE.**

DONATIONS OF QUALITY GOODS GRATEFULLY RECEIVED

VOLUNTEERS NEEDED
PH 6685 5436

5 BANKSIA DRIVE, BYRON ARTS & INDUSTRY ESTATE
MON-FRI 9:30 - 4:30PM SAT 9:30AM TILL 12:30PM

<p>ABC 1</p> <p>4.30 Shortland Street 5.00 Something In The Air 5.30 Gardening Australia 6.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Landline 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 The Forsyte Saga 1.30 Planet Food 2.00 Waterloo Road 3.00 Kids' Programs</p> <p>6.00 Travel Oz 6.30 Talking Heads Leo Sayer 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 Australian Story 8.30 Four Corners 9.20 Media Watch 9.35 Q&A 10.35 Lateline</p> <p>11.10 Lateline Business 11.35 The Power Of The Powerless 12.35 The Clinic (M) 1.30 Movie: The Set-Up (PG 1949) Robert Ryan 3.00 Bowls Queensland Open: Mens Singles Final 4.00 The Cook And The Chef</p> <p>ABC 3</p> <p>6.05am to 3.10pm Kids' Programs 3.35 Round The Twist 4.00 Mortified 4.25 News On 3 4.30 Bugged 4.40 Oggy And The Cockroaches 5.05 CJ The DJ 5.20 The Pinky & Perky Show 5.30 Dex Hamilton 6.00 Total Drama Island 6.30 Escape From Scorpion Island 6.55 News On 3 7.05 Richard Hammond's Blast Lab 7.35 The Wannabes 8.05 Connor Undercover 8.30 Sweat 9.00 Close</p>	<p>ABC 2</p> <p>5.30 The Cook And The Chef 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 Kids' Programs</p> <p>6.00 Collectors 6.30 Scrapheap Challenge 7.10 The Daily Show Global Edition 7.35 The Colbert Report Global Edition 8.00 The Goodies 8.30 Good Game 9.00 Pure Pwnage (M) 9.30 The IT Crowd 10.00 Torchwood (M) 11.00 Blade Of The Immortal (M) 11.25 triple j presents: Eddy Current Suppression Ring 11.50 Soundtrack To My Life: Curt Smith 12.20 London Live: Sugababes 12.50 The Royal Today 1.10 Travel Oz 1.45 Close</p> <p>ABC NEWS 24</p> <p>4.00 ABC News 4.05 Big Ideas 5.00 ABC News 5.15 The Quarters 5.30 Asia Pacific Focus 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 ABC News 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 National Press Club Address 1.00 ABC News 2.00 Midday Report 2.30 Talking Heads 3.00 Afternoon Live 5.30 7.30 Select 6.00 ABC News 6.05 The Drum 6.45 The Quarters 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 ABC News 8.30 Lateline Business 9.00 The World 10.00 ABC News 10.30 Newsline 11.00 ABC News 11.25 The 7.30 Report 12.00 ABC News 12.05 The Drum 12.45 The Quarters 1.00 BBC News 1.30 Australia Network News 2.00 BBC World News 2.30 The 7.30 Report 3.00 Lateline 3.30 Lateline Business</p>	<p>SBS 1</p> <p>5.00 Weatherwatch 5.05 World News 1.00 Food Lovers' Guide To Australia 1.30 Dateline 2.30 Insight 3.30 Letters And Numbers 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Futbol Mundial 5.00 The Crew 5.30 Living Black</p> <p>6.00 Letters And Numbers 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Mythbusters 8.30 Man v Wild Scotland 9.30 World News Australia 10.00 Shameless (MA) 11.00 Entourage (M) 11.30 The World Game 12.30 Living Black</p> <p>1.00 Movie: Gerry (M 2004) US drama 2.50 Weatherwatch</p> <p>SBS 2</p> <p>5.00 Weatherwatch 6.00 World News 6.00 Living Black 6.30 Eating Art 7.00 At The Table With 7.30 The Fabulous Story Of Poop 8.30 Humanimal 9.30 The World Game 10.30 Movie: The Marriage Certificate (PG 2001) Mandarin comedy 12.25 Weatherwatch</p>	<p>TEN</p> <p>6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Ten News 10.00 The Circle 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Judge Judy 3.30 Infomercial 4.00 Huey's Kitchen 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News</p> <p>6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours (PG) 7.00 The 7pm Project (PG) 7.30 Junior Masterchef 8.30 Undercover Boss Australia 9.30 Good News Week (M) 10.40 Late News & Sports Tonight 11.25 The Late Show 12.10 Swington (M) 1.10 Video Hits 1.30 Infomercials 4.00 Religion</p> <p>ONE HD</p> <p>6.00 National Football League LIVE 10.20 Transworld Sport 11.20 National Football League LIVE</p> <p>2.30 World Series Baseball 5.30 Real NBA 6.00 125cc Motorcycle Racing 6.45 Moto2 Motorcycle Racing 7.30 MotoGP 8.30 World Football News 9.30 Sports Tonight 10.00 Fore Inventors Only 11.00 World Series Baseball 2.00 Sports Tonight Late 2.15 Omnisport 2.45 National Football League 5.15 Tiger Woods All Access 5.45 Omnisport</p>	<p>PRIME</p> <p>6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 11.30 Seven Morning News 12.00 Movie: It Runs In The Family (M 2003) Drama 2.30 My Wife And Kids 3.00 Medical Emergency 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Seven News 5.00 M*A*S*H 5.30 Deal Or No Deal</p> <p>6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 The X Factor 8.30 Criminal Minds (M) 10.30 The Event (M) 11.30 That '70s Show 12.00 Momma's Boys (M) 1.00 Home Shopping 5.30 Seven News</p> <p>7MATE</p> <p>6.00 Wagon Train 7.00 The Virginian 8.30 McHale's Navy 9.00 NBC Today 10.00 NBC Meet The Press 11.00 Highway Patrol 11.30 Destroyed In Seconds 12.00 Movie: Reign Of The Gargoyles (M 2007) Drama 2.00 Magnum PI 3.00 The Rockford Files 4.00 Knight Rider 5.00 The A Team</p> <p>6.00 Monster Garage 7.00 That '70s Show 7.30 Fifth Gear 8.00 Whacked Out Sports 8.30 Family Guy (M) 9.00 American Dad (M) 9.30 30 Rock 10.30 Boston Legal (M) 11.30 Parks And Recreation (M) 11.55 Lost (M) 12.50 Wagon Train 1.45 Magnum PI 2.40 The Rockford Files 3.40 Knight Rider 4.35 The A Team 5.30 Deal Or No Deal</p>	<p>7 TWO</p> <p>6.00 Kids Time 9.00 Home & Away 9.30 Shortland Street 10.00 Coronation Street 10.30 Emmerdale 11.00 Hollyoaks 12.00 All My Children 1.00 Kitchen Time 2.30 TBA 4.30 Murphy Brown 5.00 Bargain Hunt 5.30 Wedding Planner 6.00 Head Of The Class 6.30 Growing Pains 7.00 George & Mildred 7.30 Heartbeat 8.30 The Xtra Factor 9.30 October Road 11.30 Last Man Standing (M) 12.30 The Story Of The Melbourne Cup 2.20 2000 Australian Open Tennis: Agassi v Sampras 5.00 Home Shopping</p> <p>GEM</p> <p>6.00 Today 9.00 Alive & Cooking 9.30 The Zoo 10.00 The Nanny 10.30 Friends 11.00 The Avengers 12.00 Movie: Some Will, Some Won't (PG 1970) 2.00 Sea Patrol (M) 3.00 McLeod's Daughters 4.00 Getaway 5.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show</p> <p>6.00 The Nanny 6.30 Friends 7.00 The Zoo 7.30 Animal Emergency 8.00 Airport 8.30 Movie: The Talented Mr Ripley (M 1999) Drama 11.20 The Mentalist (M) 12.20 Friends 12.50 The Nanny 1.20 Animal Emergency 1.50 Movie: The Talented Mr Ripley 4.30 Airport 5.00 Adventures In Rainbow Country 5.30 Today</p>	<p>NBN</p> <p>5.30 Today 9.00 Kerri-Anne 11.00 Time/Life 11.30 Infomercial 12.00 Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The View 2.00 Days Of Our Lives 2.00 Days Of Our Lives 3.00 Alive And Cooking 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Afternoon News 5.00 Antiques Roadshow 5.30 Hot Seat 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 Two And A Half Men 8.25 Lotto 8.30 The Mentalist (M) 9.30 CSI: Miami (M) 10.30 True CSI (AV) 11.30 Til Death 12.00 Movie: The Hollywood Mom's Mystery (M 2004) 1.35 Skippy 2.00 Infomercials 3.30 Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning News</p> <p>GO!</p> <p>6.00 Kids' Programs 10.30 Entertainment Tonight 11.00 TMZ 11.30 Get Smart 12.00 Here's Lucy 12.30 Seinfeld 1.00 Green Acres 2.00 Hogan's Heroes 3.00 Just Shoot Me 3.30 Kids' Programs 6.30 Total Wipeout UK 7.30 Hellcats 8.30 The Vampire Diaries (M) 9.30 Ladette To Lady USA (MA) 10.30 Two And A Half Men (M) 11.00 Gossip Girl (M) 12.00 Hellcats 1.00 The Vampire Diaries (M) 2.00 Home Shopping 4.00 Just Shoot Me 4.30 TMZ 5.00 Get Smart 5.30 The Flintstones</p>
<p>ABC 1</p> <p>4.30 Shortland Street 5.00 Something In The Air 5.30 Gardening Australia 6.00 Kids' Programs 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Architects Of Change 1.30 The Einstein Factor 2.00 Waterloo Road 3.00 Kids' Programs</p> <p>6.00 The Choir 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 Foreign Correspondent 8.30 Kevin McCloud Slumming It 9.20 QI 9.50 First Tuesday Book Club 10.20 Lateline</p> <p>10.55 Lateline Business 11.25 Four Corners 12.10 Media Watch 12.25 The Chaser's War On Everything (M) 12.55 Movie: Lydia (PG 1950) Merle Oberon 2.30 Bangarra Fire 3.00 Big Ideas 4.00 Good Game</p> <p>ABC 3</p> <p>6.05am to 3.10pm Kids' Programs 3.30 Round The Twist 4.00 Mortified 4.25 News On 3 4.30 Bugged 4.40 Oggy And The Cockroaches 5.05 CJ The DJ 5.20 The Pinky & Perky Show 5.30 Dex Hamilton 6.00 Total Drama Island 6.30 Escape From Scorpion Island 6.55 News On 3 7.05 Richard Hammond's Blast Lab 7.35 The Wannabes 8.05 Connor Undercover 8.30 Sweat 9.00 Close</p>	<p>ABC 2</p> <p>5.30 The Cook And The Chef 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 Kids' Programs</p> <p>6.00 Dolce Vito Dream restaurant 6.30 Scrapheap Challenge 7.20 The Daily Show 7.40 The Colbert Report 8.00 The Old Guys 8.30 Criminal Justice (M) 9.30 United States Of Tara (M) 10.30 Teachers (M) 11.30 Billable Hours (M) 11.55 The Beast (M) 12.40 The Royal Today 1.00 Travel Oz 1.30 Close</p> <p>ABC NEWS 24</p> <p>4.00 ABC News 4.05 The Quarters 4.20 The Drum 5.00 ABC News 5.15 The Quarters 5.30 Newsline 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 ABC News 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Australian Story 1.00 ABC News 2.00 Midday Report 2.30 7.30 Select 3.00 Afternoon Live 5.30 Sateline Select 6.00 ABC News 6.05 The Drum 6.45 The Quarters 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 ABC News 8.30 Lateline Business 9.00 The World 10.00 ABC News 10.30 Newsline 11.00 ABC News 11.25 The 7.30 Report 12.00 ABC News 12.05 The Drum 12.45 The Quarters 1.00 BBC News 1.30 Australia Network News 2.00 BBC World News 2.30 The 7.30 Report 3.00 Lateline 3.30 Lateline Business</p>	<p>SBS 1</p> <p>5.00 Weatherwatch 5.05 World News 1.00 Movie: Kitchen Stories (PG 2003) Norwegian comedy 2.40 Shake Off 3.00 Living Black 3.30 Letters And Numbers 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Newshour 5.30 Global Village 6.00 Letters And Numbers 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Insight 8.30 The Virtual Revolution 9.30 World News Australia 10.00 Hot Docs: Outrage (M) 11.45 Movie: The Homecoming (M 2007) Greek drama 1.25 My First War (M) 3.00 Weatherwatch</p> <p>SBS 2</p> <p>5.00 Weatherwatch 6.00 World News 6.00 Global Village 6.30 At The Table With 7.00 Eating Art 7.30 Lost Worlds Civilisations 8.30 Living With The Enemy 9.30 Movie: The Girl From Monaco (M 2008) French comedy 11.15 Movie: Gone With The Woman (M 2007) Norwegian romantic comedy 12.50 Weatherwatch</p>	<p>TEN</p> <p>6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Ten News 10.00 The Circle 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Judge Judy 3.30 Infomercial 4.00 Huey's Kitchen 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News</p> <p>6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours (PG) 7.00 The 7pm Project (PG) 7.30 Talkin' 'Bout Your Generation 8.30 NCIS (M) 9.30 NCIS: Los Angeles (M) 10.30 Late News & Sports Tonight 11.15 The Late Show 12.00 Law & Order (M) 1.00 Infomercials 4.00 Religion</p> <p>ONE HD</p> <p>6.00 World Series Baseball 9.00 Serie A Football 11.00 World Football News 12.00 NBL Basketball 2.00 MotoGP 3.00 Omnisport 3.30 Rally World 4.00 Golf Central 4.30 Liverpool Football 7.30 NBA Primetime 9.30 Sports Tonight 10.00 NASCAR Sprint Cup 11.00 World Series Baseball 2.00 Sports Tonight Late 2.15 Omnisport 2.45 Bundesliga Football 4.45 FA Cup Classic 5.15 Golf Central 5.45 Omnisport</p>	<p>PRIME</p> <p>6.00 Sunrise 9.00 Toybox 9.30 Melbourne Cup Carnival LIVE 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 Iron Chef Australia 8.30 Packed To The Rafters 9.30 Parenthood (M) 10.30 Keeping Up With The Kardashians (M) 11.00 Olivia Lee (M) 11.30 That '70s Show 12.00 Mercy (M) 1.00 Home Shopping 5.30 Seven News</p> <p>7MATE</p> <p>6.00 Wagon Train 7.00 The Virginian 8.30 McHale's Navy 9.00 NBC Today 11.00 Riptide 12.00 Movie: Gideon (PG 1999) Drama 2.00 Magnum PI 3.00 The Rockford Files 4.00 Knight Rider 5.00 The A Team</p> <p>6.00 Monster Garage 7.00 That '70s Show 7.30 How I Met Your Mother 8.00 Scrubs 8.30 Family Guy (M) 9.00 American Dad 9.30 My Name Is Earl 10.30 Punk'd (M) 11.30 Nitro Circus (M) 11.55 Lost (M) 12.50 Wagon Train 1.45 Magnum PI 2.40 The Rockford Files 3.40 Knight Rider 4.35 The A Team 5.30 Deal Or No Deal</p>	<p>7 TWO</p> <p>6.00 Kids Time 8.30 Sons & Daughters 9.00 Home & Away 9.30 Shortland St 10.00 Coronation St 10.30 Emmerdale 11.00 Hollyoaks 12.00 All My Children 1.00 Kitchen Time 2.30 TBA 4.30 Murphy Brown 5.00 Bargain Hunt 5.30 Wedding Planner 6.00 Head Of The Class 6.30 Growing Pains 7.00 George & Mildred 7.30 Fawlt Towers 8.10 The Vicar Of Dibley 8.45 Keeping Up Appearances 9.25 Porridge 10.00 Bendirom (M) 10.30 Not Going Out (M) 11.10 The Sopranos (MA) 12.10 The Professionals (M) 1.10 George & Mildred 1.35 The Australians 2.30 2007 Australian Open Tennis: Gonzalez v Nadal 5.00 Home Shopping</p> <p>GEM</p> <p>6.00 Today 9.00 Alive & Cooking 9.30 The Zoo 10.00 The Nanny 10.30 Friends 11.00 Getaway 12.00 Movie: Lease Of Life (G 1954) 2.00 Sea Patrol (M) 3.00 McLeod's Daughters 4.00 Wife Swap USA 5.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show</p> <p>6.00 The Nanny 6.30 Friends 7.00 The Zoo 7.30 Secret Millionaire USA 8.30 Law & Order (M) 9.30 The Closer (M) 10.30 The Big C (M) 11.00 Weeds (MA) 11.30 Friends 12.00 The Nanny 12.30 Secret Millionaire USA 1.30 Law & Order (M) 2.30 The Closer (M) 3.30 Movie: Where No Vultures Fly (G 1951) 5.30 Today</p>	<p>NBN</p> <p>5.30 Today 9.00 Kerri-Anne 11.00 Danoz 12.00 Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The View 2.00 Days Of Our Lives 3.00 Alive And Cooking 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Afternoon News 5.00 Antiques Roadshow 5.30 Hot Seat 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 Top Gear Australia 8.30 Top Gear 9.40 Survivor: Nicaragua 10.40 Ramsay's Kitchen Nightmares (MA) 11.35 Til Death 12.00 Balls Of Steel (MA) 12.30 Entertainment Tonight 1.00 Skippy 1.30 Infomercials 3.30 Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning News</p> <p>GO!</p> <p>6.00 Kids' Programs 10.30 Entertainment Tonight 11.00 TMZ 11.30 Get Smart 12.00 Here's Lucy 12.30 Seinfeld 1.00 The Hills 2.00 Hellcats 3.00 Just Shoot Me 3.30 Kids' Programs 6.30 Total Wipeout UK 7.30 Drop Dead Diva 8.30 The Big Bang Theory 9.30 Movie: The Punisher (AV 2004) Drama 12.00 Starsky & Hutch (M) 1.00 Drop Dead Diva 2.00 Home Shopping 4.00 Just Shoot Me 4.30 TMZ 5.00 Get Smart 5.30 The Flintstones</p>

PATIOS & EXTENSIONS

ENTERTAIN IN STYLE AND COMFORT THIS CHRISTMAS

Explore your options – book your free design consultation today

Build NOW for Christmas

Ph: 02 6687 2881
www.trueline.net.au
 1/23 Dudgeons Lane, Bangalow
 northernrivers@trueline.net.au

TRUELINE
 PATIOS & EXTENSIONS
 The outdoor lifestyle specialists

members
 best in the business
 Licence # 207223C

VARIETY VALUE

'Variety Products at Value Prices'

Towel Down After The Race!

BATH TOWELS
 60cmx130cm
\$6.99

Next to IGA in Sunrise
Shop 7-8 8 Bayshore Drive. 6685 5998

photography for small occasions

www.treefaeriefotos.com

- General dentistry
- Safe amalgam removal and detoxification
- Biocompatible materials
- Periodontal treatment
- Nurturing relaxed environment
- TMJ
- Ozone therapy
- Cosmetic dentistry
- Implant dentistry
- Oxygen whitening
- Avatar electrodermal Bio-Feedback testing
- Dental acupuncture
- Kinesiology • Kinesopathy

www.byrondental.com

a holistic approach to dental health and wellbeing

Dr Jon Veranese
 Suite 10 and 11, 130 Jonson St Byron Bay
6680 7554

GA-GA

PIZZA

GOOD PIZZA FOR GOOD PEOPLE

18 tasty pizzas, 3 crust options, 6 desserts, 3 salads

OPEN 7 DAYS 4pm-8pm 6680 1312
Ocean Shores Shopping Centre

GOODTASTE

ALSTONVILLE
BALINA



il postino café bar restaurant

86 Main Street, Alstonville
6628 3333
Open Breakfast & Lunch
Tues – Sun
Dinner Wed – Sat
**BOOK NOW FOR
MELBOURNE CUP LUNCH**

Escape the bustle of Byron and celebrate Cup day in style at il postino. Enjoy our specially prepared Cup lunch menu, fashion parade, live coverage of the race, fun sweepstakes and prizes for best dressed. il postino is nestled right in the heart of historic Alstonville and situated directly opposite the TAB. il postino is also the 2010 Best New Restaurant in Northern NSW, as awarded by Restaurants & Catering NSW in the Savor Australia™ Awards for Excellence.



Shelly's on the Beach

Open 7 days.
Shelly Beach Road,
East Ballina
6686 9844

With only the freshest food and smiling service, Shelly's is the place to go for a relaxed meal or coffee, with one of the greatest uninterrupted views along the north coast. With a mud cake to die for, come down and indulge.



Satiatē

Open Tues-Sat
33 Byron St, Bangalow
6687 1010



Awarded a Chefs Hat in the 2010 *Sydney Morning Herald Good Food Guide*, a Highly Recommended award from *Gourmet Traveller Wine* 2009 and a star from the 2010 *Courier Mail Queensland Food & Wine Guide*. Tetsuya trained Shannon Debrecey's European inspired cuisine is served as a seasonal degustation with vegetarian option. Five courses \$65.



Bangalow Pizza Co

3/36 Byron St, Bangalow
Home delivery, dine in or
takeaway
6687 1271

For over eight years Bangalow Pizza Company have been creating mouth watering pizzas, using only the freshest ingredients and finest produce. With all bases and sauces made instore only. A great place to take the family. Four sizes of pizza to choose from. Gourmet pizza menu, lasagne and salads. Serving great coffee. Dine or take away. BYO available.



Bangalow Dining Rooms

Bangalow Hotel
Open 7 days
Lunch: 12 – 3pm
Dinner 5.30 – 9pm
Pub selection: from 12pm
6687 1144

The Bangalow Dining Rooms at the Bangalow Hotel produces great food using predominantly local produce. The beautiful restaurant space on the high verandah and intimate dining room hosts a modern menu. In the hotel, enjoy our pub selection all day, with reasonable prices and a wide range. The food will appeal to all.



Billi's Thai

Open Wed-Sun
NEW OPENING TIME 6pm
Dine in or takeaway
Billinudgel Village
6680 3352



For over 15 years Billi's Thai has re-created the traditional taste of Thailand in Billinudgel. Offering an extensive menu, scrumptious desserts, specials board, and western style kids menu. The whole family will enjoy the relaxed village atmosphere from the covered verandah or inside dining area. Be part of the best-kept secret in the shire!



Dominic's Ristorante

6685 1688

Now in its twelfth year Dominic's is still offering great food in a relaxed atmosphere.

CLOSED FOR RENOVATIONS

Back in business in or grab some takeaway. Bookings recommended.

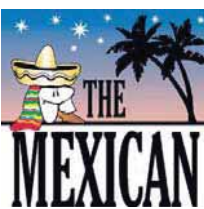


Hotel Brunswick

Open daily
10am - 9pm
Mullumbimbi St,
Brunswick Heads
6685 1341

The Bruns Brasserie specialises in local produce, fresh seafood and seasonal menu changes. Daily selections include bangers and mash and grilled snapper. Gourmet coffees and delicious desserts are also available.

Lunch or group dinner bookings upon request.



Gringo's Fresh Mex

Licensed/B.Y.O. wine
Dine In /Takeaway
Nightly @5.30
closed Tue/Wed
Cnr. Tweed & Fawcett St.
Brunswick Heads
Ph 6685 1955

Sip your margarita in our casual covered garden and enjoy the fresh clean flavours of Mexico. Everything home made. Always tasty Not Spicy Hot. Sample some of our house salsas, such as smokey chipotle or fiery habanera. We have a great selection of Tequilas, imported beers and wine.

• **Full meals from \$14.85**
• **\$5.00 MEAL PROMOTION: Buy one main get your second meal for \$5.00. (With this ad, til Oct 31)**



One hundred miles to Sandbar

Victoria Cosford

Across the glossy river at East Ballina one sunshiny Sunday, sixteen diners settled down to Sandbar's Hundred Mile Lunch.

Hundred Mile meals have been conducted all around the world for about five years now – ever since Canadian writers Alisa Smith and JB MacKinnon documented their experiment of restricting their diet for an entire year to include only foods grown within 100 miles of their residence. It is of course the consummate Slow Food experience, based as it is on utilising what is seasonal and local, making minimum impact on the environment. Smith and MacKinnon relied on farmers markets and visits to local farms, and they preserved foods to carry them through winter. They were overwhelmed by the response, first from other locavores and then from local and international news media; the articles they published in online magazine *The Tyee* led to a book deal and a subsequent best-seller. Its timing was perfect because, while the concept of only eating locally-grown food was hardly new, it coincided with the emerging popularity of farmers markets, the locavore movement and the ever-widening interest in the Slow Food Movement.

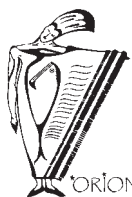
It was the book, in fact, which inspired Bush Marketing's Greg Cromwell to hold his first Hundred Mile meal, and then his second, by which stage he had acquired his own livestock to fatten specially for the event. (Greg, we eagerly await your next!) Others in the region have attempted something similar, notwithstanding the challenges involved.

Some of these challenges were explained by Sandbar's chef/owner Nicolas Gomez, the boyish blond Spaniard whose Iberian-inspired menu, cooking classes and commitment to sourcing as much local produce and product as possible for his enviably-positioned restaurant have slowly been garnering a happy following of regulars. Nic drew out our table's hunger like a tightened violin string as he spoke about his determination to use only what was absolutely in season and of the moment;

how he had had to change some original ideas because certain foods were not available; how the inability to use flour, for example, meant that one of the dessert's components was made of ground nuts. He also spoke about the endless phone calls and driving around in order to source the ingredients but how hopefully the recently formed Northern Rivers FoodLinks would eventually facilitate the onerousness of distribution. Finally he left us, swallowed back in to his kitchen in order to send forth our Hundred Mile lunch.

And out came delicate drapings of duck breast from Bangalow Poultry, pinkly roasted alongside a fat dab of beetroot relish; Ballina prawns grilled still in their shells beside a creamy mound of avocado seamed with red finger-lime 'caviar'; big field mushrooms swathed in molten Bangalow Cheese Company blue cheese; blissfully tender Alstonville chicken flanked with potatoes and warrigal greens and a scatter of burnt-buttery macadamias; Bangalow Sweet Pork Scotch fillet; a finale of halved Alstonville peaches stuffed with crunchy, honeyed pecans alongside a spicy nut-based sponge wedge a little like gingerbread.

It was all lovely, our motley group of mostly strangers united by our decision, this Sunday, to lunch like this. It reminded me of two things – that this fertile region is a veritable source of culinary treasures and pleasures, and so it should never be difficult to eat locally; and that the more of us who do eat locally the easier it will be for farmers and producers to continue to provide us with their glorious produce. One of the articles written by Smith and MacKinnon says that '... we need to reconnect. Because I don't hold out hope for deep, revolutionary change in the food system unless more people begin to remember what real food tastes like, what foods come with each season, who produces their food and how it is produced, what a Brussels sprout plant looks like, how garlic delivers rain down its stem to its roots, how intelligent a pig can be...'



Byron Orion Curry House

All day cont. breakfast
7am-3pm, Curry House
dinner 5.30pm-11pm,
cocktail lounge till 3am
5/2 Jonson St, Byron Bay
6685 6828

The Orion Curry House has had top reviews by international travel magazines as the great curry house by the sea. The annual winner/finalist of the Indian Award of Excellence, the Orion is also producing the best coffee by Segafredo, continental all day breakfast, lunch, curry house dinner, and the mystical ambience to match. The 3am cocktail lounge and entertainment is the highlight this summer. RSVP for private functions in upstairs lounge is recommended.



st. elmo

Open 7 days
Lunch, Dinner, Drinks
Cnr Fletcher St and
Lawson Lane
6680 7426
(No reservations)

Dining in any mode. Share plates and bistro-style main course meals from noon till late, seven days a week. Fine original and classic cocktails and one of the area's most comprehensive wine lists always available with many by the glass, with or without a meal. A dining room and bar to call your own.
\$23 lunch special, changing daily and including a glass of wine or a beer and fresh bread.



Bohemia @ Byron

Where the locals eat
Shop 1/95 Jonson Street
(opp. Woolworths crossing)
Open 7 days
Dinner Thursday – Sunday
6680 9979

Why do the locals choose Bohemia?

- \$2.50 regular coffee before 9.30am
 - 20% off all breakfasts before 9.30am everyday
 - Famous muffin and coffee deal \$5.90
 - **Roast dinner Thursday and Sunday nights \$12.90**
 - BYO. No corkage. No surcharge
- See you at Bohemia!**

BANGALOW

BILLINUDGEL
BRUNSWICK HEADS

BYRON BAY



The Deck

Byron Bay Golf Club
Lunch: Tues-Sat
11am-2.30pm
Dinner: Wed-Sat
5.30pm-9pm
6685 6470

Newly renovated 'The Deck' has been transformed into a modern and laid back venue, complete with lounge and deck dining options, not to mention one of the most picturesque settings around. Can't wait to see you at The Deck at Byron.



The Petit Snail

Open Wed-Sat
6.30pm till late
Accordion on Fridays
Fully licensed.
Bookings essential
6685 8526

After Paris, Lyon and Melbourne, French chef for Persan is bringing authentic traditional French food to Byron Bay. With French staff, French wine list and Belgian beer, Persan will be a hit. Vegetarian and gluten free options available. Parties welcome, gift vouchers available. Come, gift vouchers available. Check our regularly updated website: www.thepetitsnail.com.au.



'Most highly rated French Restaurant in Australia' - My Taste Website



Fresh

Open 7 days 7am-11pm
7 Jonson St (beach end),
Byron Bay
Licensed & BYO
6685 7810

Fresh is...

Byron's BEST location
Modern seasonal menu
Organic & local produce
Award winning Campos coffee
Cakes made onsite



Beach Kitchen

Open 8am till late
At the Beach Hotel,
Bay St, Byron Bay
6685 6402
www.beachhotel.com.au

Beachside breakfast, lunch and dinner right in the heart of town overlooking Main Beach, Byron Bay'



The Balcony

Breakfast, lunch & sunset balcony dining
Cnr Jonson St & Lawson St, Byron Bay
6680 9666
www.balcony.com.au

Sophisticated blend of flavours and textures with an ever changing menu, for breakfast lunch or dinner and tapas all day. Matched by an exciting wine list and arguably the best cocktails in town, your taste buds will be tantalised and so will your eyes as you look over the streets of Byron and enjoy the eclectic vibe of The Balcony.



Lemongrass

Open Monday - Saturday
5pm-9pm
Shop 3/17 Lawson Arcade
Phone orders welcome
6680 8443

The only exclusively Vietnamese restaurant in town, this intimate space spilling out into a courtyard offers up fabulous dishes packed full of herbs, spices and varied textures. The traditionally light and healthy style of cuisine ensures the freshness and natural tastes of food are preserved as much as possible. It's a popular spot so bookings are recommended.



Rae's on Watego's

Lunch and Dinner 7 days
Watego's Beach, Byron Bay
6685 5366

Our 60 seat al fresco dining room overlooking the ocean has a reputation as the best dining in the region! We use the freshest local produce and seafood combined with the exquisite mix of Australian and modern Italian flavours. Beautifully cooked and stylishly presented - we spare no expense in sourcing quality produce.



Treehouse on Belongil

25 Childe St, Byron Bay
Open Monday-Sunday
7am-11pm
6680 9452

Fully Licensed Restaurant - Bar - Functions
Stroll along Main Beach to Belongil
Devour our woodfired pizzas, a la carte meals and lush cocktails
Enjoy our funky garden bar and casual atmosphere
Listen to live music and DJs Friday - Sunday



Bayside Traditional Thai

Open for dinner
7 nights a week
5.30pm - 9.30pm
5/2 Fletcher St, Byron Bay
6685 5151

"What do a Colombian, a Bulgarian and a Laosythaiese have in common? Traditional Thai! Setup by a Heng, cooked by a Verano, served by a Pavlova. We can be found in the Asian end of Fletcher St, just seconds away from the beach. Dine in the warm colourful atmosphere of our restaurant or take away. Banquet menus ideal for functions and private catering also available.



The Restaurant at the Byron at Byron

Lunch and dinner 7 days
Broken Head Road
Byron Bay
6639 2111

Set within the stunning rainforest of the multi-award winning Byron at Byron Resort and Spa. Serving innovative seasonal fare based on the freshest local produce from head chef Gavin Hughes. Awarded a Star in the 2010 *Courier Mail Queensland Food & Wine Guide*.

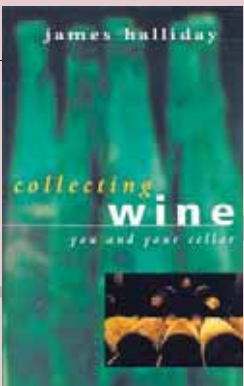
WINE'S WORLD

Books for wine lovers

Collecting Wine

by James Halliday

There is no greater pleasure than sharing a fine bottle of wine with friends. On the other hand, there's no greater disappointment than opening a bottle that has been lovingly hoarded and finding that the wine is past its prime. Was the storage of the wine at fault or was it simply a poor bottle? Why had the level of the wine in the bottle dropped so dramatically and why did the cork fall apart upon extraction? How should wine be selected and what storage conditions will provide the most suitable enviroment for them?



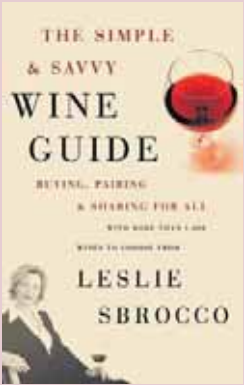
According to publishers Random House, here is no-one better qualified to answer these questions than Australia's foremost wine expert and wine writer, James Halliday. In this completely updated new edition, he discusses the problems a bottle may encounter during its life and how to minimise them; how to choose white and red wines for cellaring; and the most efficient cellar racking systems. All this information is woven around Halliday's own tales of venerable bottles and never-to-be-forgotten dinners.

James Halliday is one of Australia's most respected wine critics and wine writers. He has written or contributed to more than 50 books on wine. He was the founder of Coldstream Hills in Victoria's Yarra Valley, and before that of Brokenwood, in the Hunter Valley. He regularly judges at wine shows both in Australia and overseas, and is an unmatched authority on all aspects of the wine industry.

The Simple & Savvy Wine Guide: Buying, Pairing, and Sharing for All

by Leslie Sbrocco

When Leslie asks her audiences what types of information they want in a new book, the overwhelming response is a portable compilation of top picks. Leslie Sbrocco's *Simple and Savvy Wine Guide* is packed with all kinds of glance-and-go lists for everything from what wine to drink with Thai take-out, to wines perfect for drinking in a bubble bath. Leslie also offers up an entire section based on her popular concept of wine makeovers, in which she takes an expensive wine and offers a similar tasting, less expensive version.



Leslie Sbrocco is the award-winning author of *Wine for Women* and a regular wine columnist for the *San Francisco Chronicle*. Her work has appeared in publications such as *O, The Oprah Magazine*; *Family Circle*; *Redbook*; and *Working Mother*. She is the host of the Emmy-nominated show *Check Please!* on PBS and appears regularly on national radio and television including the *Today Show* and CNN. In addition to her writing and television work, Sbrocco is a nationally recognised speaker and wine consultant for the Kimpton Hotel Group. She lives with her family in Sonoma County, California.



Earth 'n' Sea Pizza and Pasta

Open every day for lunch and dinner. 12pm-2.30pm & 5pm. (no surcharge Sundays).
New location: Cnr Fletcher & Byron Sts. Byron Bay.
www.earthnsea.com.au
6685 6029

The original Earth 'n' Sea Pizza and Pasta has been a part of Byron Bay since 1976. Their basic philosophy is to buy the best produce locally and making the food from scratch. This family restaurant offers great service in a friendly environment. The menu not only has 22 different pizzas it also has great pastas and salads as well as gluten free options. And when you dine at Earth 'n' Sea you get free underground parking.



Orient Express

Open 7 nights from 5.30pm
Yum Cha - Fri, Sat, Sun
11.30am-3.00pm
1/2 Fletcher St, Byron Bay
6680 8808
www.theorientexpresseatery.com.au

Chef Tippy Heng is back at the Orient Express eatery having just completed his culinary tour of Asia, Tippy has brought back a collection of exciting new dishes from China, Tibet, Laos and Thailand. These dishes will be filtering into the specials selection and the new Winter menu so if a little smoke and spice is your taste - Now is the time to head down to The Orient Express.



Italian at the Pacific

Open seven days
4pm to late
Next to the Beach Hotel,
Bay Street
6680 7055
italianatthepacific.com.au

Italian at the Pacific provides a bustling atmospheric restaurant, dishing up contemporary inspired Italian cuisine. We're introducing an exciting menu of taste plates, antipasti, fresh pastas and main dishes. With our new Ocean View Bar, we ensure all our guests have the opportunity to enjoy some of Byron's finest cocktails and wine.



WhyNot!

Breakfast/Lunch
7 days from 6am
Cocktails & Dinner
Wednesday to Sunday
Wednesday food & wine matching dinner - 2 courses \$30
Thursday farmers market dinner
2 courses \$30 • 3 courses \$40

Why Not! start your day with the best cup of coffee in Byron Bay. Why Not! Enjoy lunch using free wireless watching Byron life pass by. Why Not! Relax into some fantastic cocktails at the bar. Why Not! Indulge in our weekly changing dinner menu with daily specials. Why Not! Because you can. Bon appetit! Jonson Street, Byron Bay. www.whynotbyronbay.com.au
6680 7994



Fishheads

Open seven days,
7.30am-11.30pm
Byron Bay - 1 Jonson St
6680 7632
Bangalow - 2 Byron St
6687 2883

'An iconic Byron dining experience, Fishheads serves fresh seafood on the main beach, dine in or takeaway seven days a week. The Fishheads Ultimate Seafood Platter is our signature dish and perfect for sharing between two. (BYO) Fishheads is also located in Bangalow (licensed) at the top of the town.'



Fig Tree Restaurant

Dinner Thurs - Sat
Lunch Fri - Sun
Thursday Farmers Market dinner
2 courses \$30
3 courses \$45
6 course Tasting menu \$65
A la carte • byo
6684 7273

The Fig Tree is perfectly positioned with commanding views over the Pacific Ocean and Byron Bay. Opened in 1981 it has been the bench mark in highlighting Byron Bay's fantastic local produce. Chefs/owners Jules & Ché have travelled the world extensively sourcing inspiration for their dishes. Bring a bottle of wine and enjoy what is agreeably one of Byron Bay's most iconic dining experiences. www.figtreerestaurant.com.au



O-Sushi

Byron Bay
- Woolies Plaza, Jonson St
02 6685 7103
Coolangatta
- Showcase on the Beach
07 5536 5455
www.osushi.com.au

Winner of the favourite Japanese restaurant all over Australia in the I Love Food Competition. Eat in or takeaway. Licensed. Open 7 days 11am till late. Get 20% off at Dendy Cinema. O-Sushi is a modern Japanese restaurant guided by a philosophy that incorporates traditional values of providing the best possible service combined with fresh wholesome food. Live music every Wednesday.



Thai@Byron

Open for dinner 7 days.
\$9.90 lunch Thursday
Feros Arcade, Jonson St,
Byron Bay
6685 6737



Authentic Thai chefs will tantalise your taste buds with superb traditional Thai cuisine. Well priced and popular with the locals. Fully licenced and delicious cocktails.

Muoi's Feast

Lunch: Tues-Sat
Dinner: Mon-Sat
11 Fletcher St, Byron Bay
Bookings Essential
6685 7557

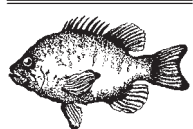
Muoi's Feast has created a strong following since opening in 2003. Winning numerous awards for its international cuisine, the Asian section of the menu is the predominant favourite. Enjoy for lunch or dinner.

The Aztec Byron Bay

32 Lawson St, 6680 8198
LICENSED MEXICAN RESTAURANT
NOW OPEN 6 days
Lunch (w/ends only)
Dinner 6 nights

All the favourites Nachos, Enchiladas, Burritos etc extensive vegetarian options. **OPENING SPECIALS:** ½ price lunch MONDAY TO FRIDAY Main Menu #1-#33 TWO UP TUESDAY – Buy one main meal and receive a second Main meal for Free from 5.30pm \$20.00 Group Bookings Menu for bookings of 15 or more Takeways and Childrens Menu available. Conditions Apply. **THE ORIGINAL FLAVOURS OF MEXICO.**

FINS



Salt Village, Kingscliff
02 6674 4833
dining@fins.com.au
Dinner 7 days
Lunch Fri, Sat & Sun
GOOD FOOD GUIDE CHEFS HAT EVERY YEAR SINCE 1998

A big thank you to all our patrons. Fins is proud to announce we just won **'BEST SEAFOOD RESTAURANT'** in regional NSW in the Restaurant and Catering Awards.

Next we take on Best in Australia!



Blackboard at the Beach

Breakfast & lunch Wed-Sun
6687 4333
www.blackboard.net.au

Recommended in the Sydney Morning Herald Good Food Guide 2011, this cruisy café is in Lennox Head's best location away from the hustle and bustle, with beautiful ocean views. Walk straight in from the beach to enjoy the superb café fare on offer for breakfast and lunch.

Seven Mile Café

Licensed
BYO (Bottled Wine)
41 Pacific Parade
Lennox Head
6687 6210
www.sevenmilecafe.com.au

Just a short stroll along Pacific Parade to the quieter end of town is Lennox Head's popular Seven Mile Café. New owners, Lisa and Tony Bundock invite you to sate your appetite with delicious food and wine, fresh sea air and the sound of waves rolling in. And with eye-popping views of the pacific from every table, The Seven Mile café is a feast for the senses.

La Table

72 & 72a Burringbar St,
Mullumbimby
Cafe: 6684 2220
Mon-Fri 8-4, Sat 9-2
Restaurant: 6684 2227
Wed-Sat from 4pm
www.latable.com.au

Cafe: First and only café in the shire to offer quality organic coffee and organic milk! Delicious brekkies, lunches and house baked pastries served by a friendly, professional team. **Resto:** Late afternoon – share a drink with something to taste. Evening – dine in our warm, stylish, open interior. French chef Bruno passionately innovates French Mediterranean bistro style food using high quality produce. **SMH 2011 Good Food Guide Reviewed and Top 10 Sustainable Restaurants**

Poinciana Food Bar Cafe Music

55 Station St,
Mullumbimby
6684 4036
www.poincianacafe.com

Open seven days a week from 8am. All day breakfast available on weekends and until 1pm weekdays. Lunch served noon to 3pm. Licensed with great beer, wine and cocktail lists. Fabulous courtyard, undercover dining, lounge and bar areas with free wireless internet throughout. Great coffee, food and music served up daily!

Spice It Up Thai Restaurant

Open 5 days.
Open Wednesday-Sunday
5pm - Dine-in or Takeaway
6684 2273
Mullumbimby Golf Club



2010 Sydney Morning Herald Good Food Guide

FOR THE LOVE OF THAI FOOD!



Yum Yum Tree Café

Breakfast & Lunch
Mon- Thurs 8.30am - 2pm
Fri Sun 8am - 2.30pm
Dinner
Fri & Sat from 6pm
6680 3368
50 River St, New Brighton

The 'Yum Yum Tree' was a traditional meeting place for the first Australians of our area. A place to take sustenance, and catch up with old and new friends. Come notice the extra flare, enthusiasm and personal touch of the Yum Yum Tree Café team, a collection of professional, down to earth people, enjoying their day serving you the tastiest meals and drinks.
www.yumyumtreecafe.com.au

Pizza Paradiso

Takeaway, dine in and home delivery
BYO
Open 7 days from 5pm
Suffolk Park Shopping Centre
6685 3101

Artisan pizzas hand crafted on the premises using the freshest local produce and the best of traditional and modern styles. Selection of flat breads. Large range of vegetarian pizzas and pastas. Gluten-free base available.

Ché Bon

Breakfast Sun 8am
Dinner Wed-Sat 6pm
Sunday Lunch 12pm
The Old Church Tintenbar
6687 8221

Don't know your hampe from your araignee, your bavette from your poire, or your entrecote from your plat de cotes? Well, they're all very good cuts of beef – but we use only the finest local eye fillet to go with our handcut fries, choice of sauce and salad. Throw in a dessert and you've got the best value for \$29 that you'll find anywhere on the planet. Now where can you get that? Only with Rudolph and Pascale at Che Bon. www.chebonrestaurant.com. Reviewed and recommended by the SMH Good Food Guide 2011.

SNIPPETS

DISH IN NEW HANDS

Dish restaurant in Byron Bay has been sold.

Despite having gained a chef's hat at this year's *Sydney Morning Herald* 'Good Food Guide' Awards, Ross and Michael have decided that it was time to move on (perhaps!) to their Next Big Thing. It will be a definite loss to the local dining scene where fine-dining establishments are increasingly thin on the ground – to become even thinner should Bangalow's Satiare, currently on the market, finds a buyer.

Moving into the dish premises will be Cheeky Monkeys night club. In other local news, and hot on the heels of their recent win as Best Regional Seafood Restaurant in NSW by the Restaurant and Catering Association, Fins at Kingscliff has just picked up two stars in Queensland's *Courier Mail* Good Food Guide.

EAT, PAINT, LOVE

Still at the Centre, Byron Bay's 'Centre for the Arts', will be holding an exhibition in the gallery on December 10 called *Eat, Paint, Love*.

Open to artists working in all media, it has been planned to tie in with Christmas and will have a Christmas market feeling to it with participation from food writers, the Byron Farmers Market and a food stylist. The gallery is inviting submissions by local artists for artworks with food as the theme. Subject to the number they receive, they are hoping to hang artworks from each artist, and the exhibition will run until January 15, 2011.

For further details, contact Sabine and Vianney Pinon on 6685 5508.



Santos Trading Warehouse

Mon-Thurs 9 to 5
Fridays 9 to 4
OPEN TO THE PUBLIC
3/7 Brigantine Street,
Byron Arts & Industry Park
(02) 6685 5685

Small enough for personal care, large enough to offer competitive prices. Santos has been supplying high quality biodynamic, organic, natural foods, and healthy products since 1975. We continue our commitment to sourcing as locally as possible. Santos is the home of Rainfed Rice—zero irrigation, certified biodynamic, as local as you can get, and the most delicious rice you're likely to find. Visit rainfedrice.com.au for more info, or visit our online store at santostrading.com.au. Eat well.



Hospitality Choice

Unit 4/17 Tasman Way
Byron Arts + Industry Est.
6685 8688
Warehouse hours:
10am – 3pm

We stock quality cookware, kitchenware, tableware, glassware, chefs clothing and a broad range of cleaning solutions including green and septic safe products and specialty chemicals for food service and general industry. We stock a complete range of matting for industry, hospitality and home at great prices. If you are a restaurant, small business, accommodation property or person who takes food and cooking seriously we have what you need.



Jordan's

Unit 4, 8 Smith St,
Mullumbimby
6684 1919
www.jordanspastry.com.au

The local lads at Jordan's Breads and Pastries make a hearty range of artisan breads including organic sourdough, hand moulded and rustic styles produced using traditional methods, as well as pies, pastry and croissants. Jordan's deliver on Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays, supplying retail, cafes and restaurants north to Southport and south to Coffs Harbour. Make an order and taste the difference.



Red Ginger

Byron Bay: Jonson St
(opp. Dendy Byron Bay)
6680 9779
Bangalow: Byron St
(behind Aurora)
6687 2808

A uniquely Byron uniquely Asian Emporium with everything you need for cooking Asian food – from Korea and Japan through China, Vietnam, Malaysia, Indonesia, Thailand, India and even into the Middle East. Spices and rice, groceries, fine teas and teapots, Yum Cha dumplings ready to eat in the store or frozen to take home, fresh noodles and tofu PLUS gorgeous exotic gifts, homewares and furniture.



Byron Health Foods Distribution

Open: Mon-Fri 8am-3pm
1/77 Centennial Circuit,
Byron Bay
Phone: **6685 5188**
Fax: 6685 6670
www.byronhealthfoods.com.au

Byron Health Foods Distribution was established in 1993 and has been supplying supermarkets/cafes/restaurants/and manufacturers north to Brisbane and south to Evans Head with a large range of products. Our products include the ultra smooth **Georges' Yoghurt**, Turkish bread, Asian products, soy products, frozen foods, and spices. Bulk purchase discounts available. Contact us now for stocktake specials.



Luscious Foods

1/6 Tasman Way, Byron
Arts & Industry Estate
6680 8228
www.lusciousfoods.com.au
info@lusciousfoods.com.au

Luscious Foods aim to provide the freshest, first class quality handmade food for your event. Whether your function is a cocktail party, wedding, conference, picnic or intimate, Luscious is here to help create delicious menus to suit your tastes and budget. All products are handmade using fresh local produce, organic where possible, with an extensive range of global cuisine.



Sol Breads

We deliver breads and cakes to local cafes, restaurants and retail outlets 5 days per week – Mon, Tues, Thurs, Fri and Sat.
6680 8049
info@solbreadsnthsw.com.au
www.solbreads.com.au

At SOL Breads we believe in producing the healthiest and most delicious breads you can buy. Our skilled bakers use age old recipes and techniques to create hand made organic sourdoughs, wheat alternative sourdoughs and also gluten free breads. All our breads are CERTIFIED organic, 100% natural, free from bakers yeast and taste delicious. When quality and taste counts, choose SOL Breads.

Purple tutu takes 8th Clifford



Damian Farrell

They say the nation stops for a particular race on the first Tuesday in November. Well it ain't the nation, but many a resident on the far canal (don't say that too quickly) side of South Golden Beach did stop to watch the 8th annual 'Fastest Runner in Clifford Street' race.

There were past winners, past losers and hopeful newcomers lining up in the eclectic mix that make up the community of SGB. All were vying for the coveted trophy of 2010; a most distinguished prize, even after five year old Nalani Farrell dropped it pre race and one of the arms broke off the statue of the bronze figurine.

It was a good line up for 2010; being a Sunday, not too many had to go to Lismore to check in with their probation and parole officer and only a few SGB residents at present have weekend detention at Grafton.

Amongs the hopeful were one year olds in wheelbarrows;

ten year olds in little athletics uniforms (very intimidating indeed); teenagers in full gothic attire and Dunlop Volley wearing middle-agers who had been in preparation for this race for several years by bulking up on the carbs (albeit forfeiting the exercise part of the preparation).

It is approximately a 50 metre race for the under six year olds and about an 80 metre race for those who are a bit more mature. Two rules define this race. Rule one: everyone must have fun; Rule two: no knocking over the little kids en route to your desperate moment of glory. The little kids get a 30 metre start and a five second buffer between the ready set go calls.

Elder folk lined the edge of the road cheering on little ones as they dashed west along the pot holed and gravelly surface. Six year old Frankie in her purple tutu was quick out of the blocks and led the little ones, but it was always going to be a tight finish as past winner Ju-

lian 'Insane Bolt' Alcorn was streaking up the outside and narrowed that lead with 10 metres to go. Frankie hit the turbo button, fuelled by half a dozen pre-race red frogs.

With no official time keeper it was hard to be exactly accurate about who crossed the line first, so we consulted intrepid *Echo* photographer and journalist Eve 'the Tree Faerie' Jeffery for a review of the photo finish. It showed Frankie to be a clear winner and Julian to be a humble and gracious second place. On the disappointment side of the festivities was three year old Jarrah Farrell who felt his dad, who ran middle of the pack, had cheated somehow and duly whacked him to ensure that he would never have any more offspring.

One year old Mylee face planted out of her wheelbarrow chariot and Clifford Street seemed to return to its normal state of chaos and drama.

Next year's event is on Clifford Street on Sunday October 23 at 5pm. All welcome.

Cricket rises through the ranks



Photo – Tree Faerie

Grant Cook and Dale Hayes behind the fence, with U16 player and U8s Milo coach Remy, U14 club and rep player Liam and Milo player Keely.

Grant Cook and Dale Hayes have been playing cricket since they were in the Milos (under 8) program.

This year Grant is president and Dale secretary in a bid to give back to the club that has watched their steady development and they are calling all U8s and U10s to follow in their footsteps, and in a great season starter weekend, every grade, except for one, from under 12s to second grade had victories.

'We have the Billinudgel Hotel as our major sponsor and we are seeking more local businesses to put their hand up and help the club out,' says Grant.

The club always welcomes new players and can be contacted via email at: brunsrick-et@gmail.com or phone 6685 1676.

Interested sponsors can contact Grant for information on 0414 585 393.

Kids Halloween Disco

Friday 29th oct 6-8.30pm
billinudgel indoor sports
5yrs-13yrs dress scary
\$10 per monster
Poppa, chips & dj included

Billinudgel Indoor Sports



Junior Indoor Soccer

Mondays 4.15pm



Junior Indoor Netball

Tuesdays 4pm

any enquiries please call Tanthia on 6680 3723

SPORTS RESULTS

BOWLS
Brunswick Heads Men
20/10: 1st B. Danswan, J. Lawlor; 2nd G. Goodwin, P. Hurtz, P. Dixon; 3rd B. O'Donnell, B. Bolland. 22/10 Jackpot Pairs: J/C. Goldup; r/up C. Jensen, P. Brassington. 23/10 Final Minor Singles: M. Lofley 31 J. Lawlor 31; Cock o/Walk P. Brassington d N. Condon.
Brunswick Heads Women
19/10 Social: K. Dexter, B. Wyborn, P. Appel 24 (w rink 16) d K. Dexter (Sw lead) J. Lofts, J. Kearney 18. R. Kinnear, M. Parsons 23 d J. Bishop, D. Guest 15 J. Loomes, L. Proudlock 20 (LL rink 19) drew L. Siddall, N. Stearnman 20.
Lennox Head Men
19/10 S/S Triples: D. Lewis, W. McRae, G. Pascoe 15 d P. Cawley, J. Moore, T. Kidd 14; R/up G. Hayes, G. Bowen, G. Bowden 26 d B. Edwards, J. Adams, J. Heffernan 15. 20/10 Twilight Pairs: P. Blair, R. Reid 19 d E. Burgess, G. Brook 8; K. Pringle, K. McGuire 13 d R. Bolger, G. Malomey 6 (Jackpot). 22/10 Open Pairs: B. Charter, A. Dunger 29 d G. Carter, M. Knott 20; R/up E. Steele, P. Brining 24 d R. Heffernan, J. Heffernan 16. 23/10 Club Sel Triples: K. Foster, C. Skennar 30 d M. Berger, F. Allcoat 11; R/up K. Nicol, I. Whitehall, D. Gregor 39 d G. Hayes, D. Lewis, B. Westworth 6. Minor Singles S/Final: G. Brook 31 d B. Saric 14; R. Reid 31 d G. Ironfield 15.
Lennox Head Women
20/10 Social: R. Sparre, J. Brook, N. Holmes (w rink) 19 d B. Turner, E. Steele, M. Hanaway 9; S. Skennar, T. Harrington, M. Battese 17 d R. Heffernan, F. McCarthy, J. Somerville 9; E. Reid, M. Hadler, M. Gregor 16 d J. Pratten H. Burgess, S. Grady 11; C. Lawless, A. Dunger 14 d D. Martin, K. Philp 12. Patrons day: 27/10.
Mullumbimby Ex Services Women
19/10 Min Sing Final: C. Thome 31 d R. Wainwright 19, Marker B. Reglin. Consistency: J. Graham 151 d S. Sherlock 99, Marker S. Brown. H. Robb 156 d J. Townner 144, Marker E. Jones. Social: R. Mills, F. Booth, S. Brown, B. Croft 21 d R. Mills, E. Ledere, J. Lee, J. Beaumont 13; Pettendy, R. Thompson, G. Henry 23 d R. Wiggley, J. Graham, J. Kidman 11.

Ocean Shores Men
18/10 Triples: G. Priday, B. Elliott, B. Priest; r/up T. Baggio, J. Sullivan, W. Sprengel. 22/10 Knock out pairs: K. Northwood, G. Collins; r/up P. Sullivan, D. Taylor; Repo Winners B. James, J. Roberts. 23/10 Mens minor singles final: R. Ellis d B. Sweeney; Mixed pairs s/final: B. Priest, L. McGowran, J. Bartlett, S. Pratt d J. Howell, B. James, M. James, R. Roberts; M. Enright, G. Collins, M. Flesser, T. Mason d B. Baber, J. Taylor, K. Gallard, D. Taylor.
Ocean Shores Ladies
20/10 Social: J. Lofts/ F. Crowder (Out of Hat) d M. Bertoli/ B. Lofts; P. Keogh/ K. Kennedy (R/up) d S. Iversen/ J. Bartlett; E. Hill, L. Wright, L. McGowran d E. Miller, B. Paine, W. Sprengel. 22/10 Social: D. Grant/ M. Hosie d P. Sullivan/ M. Bertoli (Sec score); E. Hill, T. Campbell, J. Bartlett d R. Wrigley, J. Williams, F. Crowder (R/up); F. Booth, C. Timewell, L. McGowran d K. Gallard, B. Stone, M. James.
BRIDGE
Brunswick Valley
16/10: N/S 1st gross/nett A/B Gibson, 2nd gross/nett D. Dare/ M. Homfray; E/W 1st gross/nett A/G Withey, 2nd gross P. Keyte/ J. Murray, 2nd net P. Janda/ S. Van Rossum. 23/10: N/S 1st Gross/ Net D. Gall/ M. Homfray, 2nd net I. Homfray/ R. Fox, 2nd gross C. Blacker/ C. Timewell; E/W 1st net/2nd gross H. Lewis/ P. Sullivan, 2nd net/1st gross K. Westall/ C. Wellings.
Ocean Shores
20/10 9 Table Mitchell: NS: 1st gross: T. Ellis/ P. Sullivan; 2nd gross: P. P. Brosnan. EW: 1st gross: K. Morgan/ D. James; 2nd gross: M. Nicholson/ S. Van Rossum.
DARTS
Brunswick Valley
Workaholics 4 Fumbles 6 MHS T. Garrett 131 MHP T. Garrett 32, LHS D. Paynter 99, LHP K. Purcell 52. MHS J. Peachey 100, MHP J. Peachey 40, LHS L. Boorman 84, LHP R. Redden 30. Workers 6 Off the Board 5, MHS P. Smith, P. Sheaffe 100, MHP P. Smith 85, LHS M. Dare 100, LHP J. Purcell 29. MHS B. O'Hearn 108, MHP P. Johnston Snr 85, LHS K. Dobson 118, LHP K. Dobson 118.

GOLF
Mullumbimby Ladies
21/10 American: D. Cullen, S. Kosaka 74 1/4; NTP: Pro Pin D. Cullen, S. Kosaka; 7th N. Carsburg, M. Leeson; 12th G. Mackay, G. James.
Ocean Shores Men
18/10 Medley Stab: W. Brennan 43pts; R/up G. Hannigan 43pts C/B; 3rd R. Skillen 42pts. 20/10 4bbb Stab: D. Webber/ D. Ensor 49pts; R/up S. Thompson/ M. James 48pts; 3rd R. Lumsden/ W. Sorrell 47pts C/B. 23/10 Cox Plate Stab: G. Beattie 45pts C/B; R/up P. Snook 45pts; 3rd G. Mackay 44pts.
Ocean Shores Ladies
19/10 Stab: Div 1 K. Howard 43; R/up R. Moller; Div 2 D. Jansen 42; R/up G. Tilling 38; Div 3 M. Hobart 43; R/up M. Clark 34 c/b. 21/10 Stab: J. Bartlett 41; r/up M. Clark 36; Vouchers to 35.
Ocean Shores Men Veterans
21/10 Stab: 1st B. Smith 44; 2nd G. Painter 41; 3rd W. Sprengel 40 c/b.
TABLE TENNIS
Mullumbimby
21/10 open singles fin. M. Smith d C. Strybos
SLSC
Byron Bay
FNC Interbranch Selection Carnival Under 12s Jy Timperley 1st. Swim 3rd Board and 2nd in the Ironman, Tom Rowley 2nd Board & 2nd Sprint, Emilio Jimenez-Swain 1st Flags 1st Sprint, Gabi Kay 2nd sprint 3rd flags. Under 13s Dean Templeman 1st flags 1st Sprint 2nd Board & 3rd Ironman and Alex Barnes also 2nd Board 3rd Swim 3rd flags 3rd sprint. In the Under 14s Shelly Clark taking 1st place in the flags and 1st in sprints. Ksane Irwin 3rd Sprints, Grace Patterson 2nd Flags in the males under 14s Josh Brown 1st Swim 1st Board 1st Ironman 3rd sprints. Max Hullbert 3rd swim 3rd Board 3rd Ironman. Teams events Dean Templeman, Tom Rowley, Blair Dickie & Emilio Jimenez-Swain 2nd place in the U/12 U/13 Cameron Relay and Brad Kay, Josh Brown, Shaun Sewell taking 3rd place in the Board relay for U14-U15.
TENNIS
Mullumbimby
18/10 Mon Womens Comp: Div 1 S. Martin, S. Thompson. Div 2 D. Thomas, S. Woods. 19/10 Tue Mens Comp: Porsche 40 d Ferrari 32, BMW 34

d Audi 22, Mercedes 44 d Jaguar 33. 21/10 Thur Mixed Comp: Cedar 38 d Palm 37, Flame 38 d Banksia 37, Bottlebrush 30 d Lillypilly 14.

SLSC PATROLS - Brunswick
Sat 30/10 10am-3pm Patrol 6: S. Anderson, G. Arthur, S. Southern, A. Russell, C. Rogan, R. Rogan, A. Ratcliffe, M. Goldenberg, C. Brennan. Sun 31, 10 9am-4pm Patrol 2: K. Southwell, S. Mcrae, M. Quinn, M. Quinn, I. Heiniger, Z. Heiniger, E. Heiniger, W. Mcrae, N. F.

MONTHLY MARKETS

1st SAT	Bruns Heads	6628 4495
1st SAT	Murwillumbah	0417 759 777
1st SUN	Byron Bay	6680 9703
1st SUN	Lismore Car Boot	6628 7333
2nd SUN	The Channon	6688 6433
2nd SUN	Lennox Head	6687 8618
2nd SUN	Alstonville	6628 1568
3rd SAT	Mullumbimby	6684 3370
3rd SAT	Murwillumbah	0417 759 777
3rd SUN	Uki	6679 9026
3rd SUN	Nimbin	6689 0000
3rd SUN	Lismore Car Boot	6628 7333
3rd SUN	Ballina	6687 4328
4th SUN	Bangalow	6687 1911
5th SUN	Lennox Head	6687 8618
5th SUN	Nimbin	6689 0000

SATURDAYS
Byron Community Bazaar 10-2pm 6685 6807

FARMERS MARKETS
Each TUE New Brighton 6684 5390
Each TUE Organic Lismore 6628 1084
Each THU 8-11am Byron 6687 1137
Each FRI 7-11am Mullum 6684 5390
Each SAT 8-11am Bangalow 6687 1137
Each SAT 8am-1pm Uki 6679 5530

Byron Bay Camping & Disposals
For Rossi, Blundstone, Uggs and tents
Phone: 6685 8085

● New moon November 6 15:52
○ First quarter November 14 03:38
○ Full moon November 22 04:27
● Third quarter November 29 07:36

NOVEMBER 2010

Astronomical data and tides

Day of month	Sun rise	Sun set	Moon rise	Moon set	High tide, height (m)	Low tide, height (m)
1	M 0553	1905	0204	1346	0431,1.30; 1636,1.55	1017,0.55; 2312,0.31
2	T 0552	1906	0242	1451	0530,1.42; 1740,1.56	1127,0.47
3	W 0551	1907	0319	1556	0622,1.56; 1837,1.57	0002,0.27; 1231,0.36
4	T 0551	1907	0356	1702	0711,1.69; 1932,1.55	1249,0.25; 1330,0.27
5	F 0550	1908	0436	1810	0759,1.80; 2026,1.51	0134,0.25; 1426,0.20
6	S 0549	1909	0520	1918	0845,1.87; 2117,1.46	0218,0.27; 1518,0.16
7	S 0549	1910	0608	2023	0932,1.90; 2209,1.39	0302,0.32; 1610,0.16
8	M 0548	1910	0701	2125	1018,1.88; 2259,1.32	0346,0.38; 1700,0.21
9	T 0547	1911	0757	2221	1104,1.82; 2348,1.26	0430,0.45; 1749,0.27
10	W 0547	1912	0855	2310	1149,1.73	0516,0.53; 1839,0.35
11	T 0546	1913	0954	2353	0038,1.20; 1235,1.62	0603,0.60; 1929,0.43
12	F 0546	1914	1051		0130,1.17; 1322,1.51	0654,0.66; 2019,0.49
13	S 0545	1914	1147	0031	0224,1.16; 1414,1.42	0751,0.71; 2111,0.52
14	S 0545	1915	1240	0104	0322,1.18; 1513,1.35	0856,0.73; 2200,0.53
15	M 0544	1916	1332	0135	0419,1.23; 1615,1.31	1005,0.72; 2248,0.51
16	T 0544	1917	1424	0205	0512,1.31; 1714,1.30	1112,0.68; 2332,0.49
17	W 0543	1918	1516	0234	0558,1.40; 1806,1.30	1211,0.61
18	T 0543	1918	1609	0304	0639,1.49; 1853,1.31	0013,0.47; 1301,0.53
19	F 0542	1919	1704	0336	0717,1.58; 1937,1.32	0050,0.46; 1346,0.46
20	S 0542	1920	1801	0412	0754,1.66; 2018,1.32	0126,0.45; 1427,0.39
21	S 0542	1921	1900	0452	0831,1.73; 2100,1.32	0201,0.44; 1507,0.33
22	M 0541	1922	1959	0537	0910,1.78; 2143,1.31	0239,0.44; 1547,0.29
23	T 0541	1922	2056	0629	0950,1.81; 2228,1.30	0318,0.45; 1630,0.27
24	W 0541	1923	2150	0726	1053,1.82; 2315,1.29	0401,0.46; 1715,0.27
25	T 0541	1924	2239	0827	1119,1.80	0447,0.48; 1803,0.28
26	F 0540	1925	2324	0931	0006,1.28; 1208,1.76	0539,0.51; 1855,0.30
27	S 0540	1926		1036	0100,1.27; 1300,1.69	0635,0.54; 1948,0.32
28	S 0540	1926	0004	1139	0200,1.29; 1358,1.61	0738,0.57; 2045,0.34
29	M 0540	1927	0042	1243	0302,1.34; 1501,1.53	0847,0.58; 2240,0.35
30	T 0540	1928	0118	1346	0403,1.42; 1609,1.46	1001,0.56; 2234,0.36

All times Eastern Daylight Saving. Time lags: Ballina Boat Dock: 15 min; Byron Bay: nil; Brunswick River Highway Bridge: high 30 min, low 1 hr; Mullumbimby: 1 hr 10 min; Billinudgel: 3 hr 55 min; Chinderah: high 1 hr 30 min, low 2 hr; Terranora Inlet: high 2 hr 10 min, low 2 hr 25 min; Murwillumbah: high 2 hr 30 min, low 2 hr 50 min. Tides in bold indicate high tide of 1.7m or more and low tide of 0.3m or less. Data courtesy of the National Tidal Centre.



www.echo.net.au

The Byron Shire Echo October 26, 2010 39



SERVICE DIRECTORY RATES, PAYMENT & DEADLINE

Deadline: For additions and changes is 12pm Friday
Line ads: \$80 for 3 months or \$280 for 1 year prepaid

Display ads: \$55 per week for colour display ad.
Minimum 8 week booking 4 weeks prepaid.
Please supply display ads 85mm wide, 28mm high.
New display ads will be placed at end of section.

Accounts & bookings: 6684 1777

INDEX

Accountants	40	Kitchen	43
Air Conditioning	40	Landscaping & Excavation.....	43
Antennas & Installation	40	Licensed Brothels	43
Appliance Repair	40	Lighting	43
Architects	40	Motoring	43
Asbestos	40	Naturopathy	43
Bathroom Renovations	40	Osteopathy	43
Building Trades	40	Painting	44
Carpet Cleaning	41	Pest Control	44
Chiropractic	41	Phones & Communication	44
Cleaning	41	Photography	44
Computer Services	41	Physiotherapy	44
Counselling	41	Picture Framing	44
Curtains & Blinds	41	Plastering	44
Decks & Patios	42	Plumbers	44
Dentists	42	Printer Toner & Cartridges	44
Design & Drafting	42	Printing & Copying Services	44
Driveway Maintenance	42	Removalists	44
Electricians	42	Roofing	45
Fencing	42	Rubbish Removal	45
Floor Sanding & Polishing	42	Scrap Metal Merchants	45
Florists	42	Security Services	45
Furniture Restoration & Construction	42	Septic Systems	45
Garage Doors	42	Sewing Machine Sales & Service	45
Garden & Property Maintenance	42	Solar Installation	45
Garden Design	42	Swimming Pools	45
Gas Fitters & Suppliers	42	Tiling	45
Glaziers	42	Tree Services	45
Graphic Design	42	Upholstery	45
Guttering	43	Veterinary Surgeons	45
Handypersons	43	Water Filters	45
Health	43	Water Tank Cleaning	45
Hire	43	Water Tanks	45
Horses	43	Web Design Services	45
Interior Design	43	Wedding Services	45
		Window Tinting	45

ACCOUNTANTS

ACCOUNTANT Paul Mayberry	66847415
ACCOUNTANT – BANGALOW John Hudson	66872960
BIZWIZZ Professional & mobile – MYOB & Quickbooks, www.bizwizz.com.au	66862255
HANS ON BOOKKEEPING MYOB, quickbooks, BAS & training	Sonjan 0427 171087

BOOKKEEPING
• mobile • qualified • insured • myob & quickbooks
bizwizz
6686 2255 www.bizwizz.com.au

BYRON BOOKKEEPING

Do you need help with your BAS
• Payroll • GST/PAYG • A/P & A/R • A/c Reports
Professional & Efficient Service • MYOB Tuition
6684 8128 0415 639 548

Easybooks small business specialist
Bookkeeping and Business Services your books made easy!
• Say Goodbye to bookwork stress • I come to you
• Covering all your business needs • Qualified • Insured • ATO compliant
Steve Miller **0427 272 853** / www.easybooks.net.au / msg 6684 1206

ACCOUNTING – OCEAN SHORES
Anne Mahera (B.Bus)
&
Possum Business Services
Tax Returns, Bookkeeping, GST & BAS
6680 4587 0412 818 544

AIR CONDITIONING

Cool Sparky Property Services
Steve Curtis 0409 672 264
Lic No. L05759 Contractor No. 118181C
• Air conditioning • Electrical
• General property maintenance

ANTENNAS & INSTALLATION

ANTENNA EXPERT Fast digital service	0401 190960
NORTH COAST ANTENNA SERVICES Digital specialists, 20 yrs local exp, Lic 27302	66841234
ROB DEEGAN Antennas, parts, installation	0429 994516 or 66845525

ANTENNAS COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL

Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173
All antenna installations and repairs and electrical work
Friendly • Local • Prompt • Reliable

ANTENNAS
Fix your **DIGITAL TV** reception **NOW**
NO FIX NO CHARGE*
*conditions apply
• DVD/ video setup • New TV sockets
• Surround sound setup • New phone sockets
• Flat TV wall mounting • Pensioner discounts
• FM radio antennas • Lic. electrical contractor
0402 022 111
DIGITAL TV ANTENNAS BYRON BAY www.iwire.net.au

DIGITAL EXPERTS
BYRON ANTENNA SERVICE
CALL US FIRST - FAST SERVICE.
– ALL AREAS –
Richard 6685 4265

ANTENNAS PLUS
YOUR DIGITAL AND PROGRAMMING SOLUTIONS
• Set top box installation and programming
• Surround sound design and installation
• All TV, telephone & electrical installations
Friendly & Reliable
Call Norm now on **0422 668 582**

FREE-TO-AIR & SATELLITE ANTENNAS
HOME ENTERTAINMENT SYSTEMS
Call Goldy **0421 60 60 65**
Aust. Gov. approved installer

Mullumbimby TV Service
Repairs to: • LCD • Plasma • Audio • TV antenna • Satellite
5/15 Towers Drive, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate
6684 2335 / 0407 844 993 repairs@mullumtv.com.au

APPLIANCE REPAIR

MULLUMBIMBY APPLIANCE SERVICE Byron Shire 0408 851633 or 66842952

TV & VIDEO REPAIRS & SALES
We repair Hi-Fis, CDs, Microwaves
BYRON ELECTRONICS
25 BRIGANTINE ST, BYRON INDUST. ESTATE • 6685 7610

ARCHITECTS

DON OSBORNE ARCHITECT Reg. 5687. www.ozarchitecture.com.au	66871897
FRANK STEWART ARCHITECT Reg. 6075. www.frankstewart.com.au	66856984
JOSE DO Sustainable Architecture. Reg. 7647. www.josedoarchitect.com.....	0424 062096
ROSALIE STOLLERY ARCHITECTS Pavilion, courtyard style, light, open, harmonious spaces. Reg 4163. www.rosaliestollery.com.au	66878882
RIHS ARCHITECTS PTY LTD eco designs, residential/commercial. Reg. 3638. www.rihs.com.au	0411 699205
SPACE STUDIO Architects, interior designers and project managers. New buildings, renovations and heritage projects. Reg. 8261. www.spacestudio.com.au	66809921
ZAHER ARCHITECTS Reg 7872. www.zaherarchitects.com.au.....	66849408 or 0414 974088
ZUGAI STRUDWICK ARCHITECTS Reg 7669. www.zsarchitects.com.au	66872694

ASBESTOS

ASBESTOS REMOVAL Licensed & insured. Free quotes 0421 181363

BATHROOM RENOVATIONS



blue dolphin
Bathroom Renovations

TIM 0405 148 536
timaifken@smartchat.net.au
LIC 105283C

- EXPERIENCED SPECIALIST
- FREE CONSULT & QUOTE
- ONE-STOP HASSLE-FREE PROJECT MANAGEMENT

BUILDING TRADES

ALL-WAYS HANDY – CARPENTRY 25 yrs exp. Sml jobs OK. Lic 221584C. Steve McDonald **0416 043297**
BAY RECLAIMED New & Used building supplies 66855991
BRICK & BLOCKLAYER Neat, reliable, quality. Lic 114688C..... 66884708 or 0410 326052
BRICK & BLOCKLAYER Small job specialist. Lic 223375C..... Aaron **0428 891682**
BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE 66801718
BUILDER – THINK BUILDING Excellent work. Quality projects. Lic 188670C 0432 381880
BUILDER All projects. O'Neill Building. Lic 212134C Gerard **0418 832693**
BUILDER JOHN MCGAURAN Personalised service. Lic 170208C 0415 793242
BUILDER/CARPENTER BOB STEWART Lic 14815C. Mullum – SGB ... 66805639 or 0418 989928
BUILDER/CARPENTER New homes & alterations. Lic 195527C Sam **0414 189884**
BUILDER: MICHAEL WINTERS Lic 37525 Extensions, renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, wardrobes, gyprocking & plastering, painting & general repairs. Available now 0410 647627 or 66854524
CARPENTER All jobs. Michael Dow. Lic 147675C 66291169 or 0412 967677
CARPENTRY/JOINERY Renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, small jobs. Lic 157823C Paul. 66805722
CONCRETE CANCER SPECIALIST Lic 176913C..... 0407 480450
CONCRETE – Steve Baker. Lic 143161C..... 0412 272564
DINGO DEMOLITIONS & ASBESTOS REMOVAL 66834008 or 0407 728998
GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS Decks, pergolas, walls & fencing. Lic 212479C..... 0415 755337
PAVING, LANDSCAPING, DECKS, SANDSTONE WORK Lic 10711C Greg **0414 859830** or 66803234
STAINLESS WIRE BALUSTRADING Supplies and installation..... 66809409 or 0419 758821
SURVEYOR Contour/ detail, slab setout, DAs Dave **0409 613301**
TILER Bathroom repairs. Lic 75915 Andy **0419 478248**
ORNAMENTAL IRON & STRUCTURAL STEEL stairs, balustrading, site weld..Bron Forge **66845396**



hampton&larsson
timber windows & doors
ph: 6621 2734 hamptonandlarsson.com.au

P & L Guy



Tiling & Building Maintenance

- Wall & floor tiling
 - Carpentry
 - Bathroom renovation
 - Fully insured • Lic No 55115C
- 6684 6930 / 0418 255 599**

Quality Renovations & Carpentry

Kitchens and cabinets – co-designed with you.
Bathrooms, timber features, custom-made projects.
Owner-builder friendly.
References and inspection of work available.
Lic 84399C Don **0418 650 608** or Piers **0431 184 315**

NEHEMIAH FLETCHER
STONE MASONRY
phone: 0417 405 209
www.nehemiahfletcher.com
Contractors Lic No: 201065C



a-class
carpentry & joinery

Aaron Wainwright
ph 0437 593 713 ph/fax 6681 6279
aaron@aclasscarpentry.com.au Lic 222148C

- Traditional and architectural
- Roofs
- Decks and pergolas
- Doors and locks
- Property maintenance
- Renovations



phil hayes developments

- Local • licensed carpenter • Fully insured
- Honest & reliable • Carpentry • Roofing
- Concreting • General handyman

Free quotes call Phil: 0422 234 153

QUALITY BUILDING & CARPENTRY

- EXTENSIONS • RENOVATIONS
- CARPORTS • DECKS • PERGOLAS

REFERENCES ARE AVAILABLE
FREE QUOTE & DESIGN LIC 203206C

GAD 0424 158 585

www.deckindtimberdesigns.com.au

Service Directory

Professionalism. Performance. Extraordinary outcomes.



building network

Trent Higgs Lic 225496C
T 0433 571 479
E buildingnetwork@me.com
W buildingnetwork.com.au

Unique Property Transformations : Fitout + Renovation + Construction

Beautiful, Functional & Ethical



econstruct AUSTRALIA

Designs that are
✓ Sustainable
✓ Comfortable
✓ Affordable

Inspired to support
✓ Planet
✓ People
✓ Budgets

Builders Lic. 218298C

Call to discuss your new home – 02 6684 2100
www.e-construct.com.au www.beconstruct.com

IN STYLE

RENOVATIONS & ADDITIONS

■ Period restorations & new work ■ Decks & pergolas

Phone Chris 6684 1656 or 0409 943 253



Lic 171595C

ROBERT HARTNETT & SONS STONEMASONS

- Feature walls • Entrances
- Full stone houses • All stonework
- Licensed – lic. 31625C • Insured

0418 272 516 / 6687 1502



AP A. Penfold BUILDERS

- Bali huts • Decks • Pergolas
- Renovations & extensions
- All aspects of the building industry

Lic 216519C

0401 184 952

CARPET CLEANING

Non-toxic & eco-friendly CARPET CLEANING

Sneeze less, sleep better and breathe deeper

- Healthy sanitised carpets • Dry in minutes not hours
- Stain removal and resistance • Guaranteed 100% odour removal

Health Protect International

Call Rhys 0408 540 467 • www.healthprotect.net



CHIROPRACTIC

BAY FAMILY CHIROPRACTIC Peter Wuehr 17 Bangalow Rd Byron Bay 66855282

BYRON BAY CHIROPRACTIC CENTRE Bruce, Brent, Bianca. 1/12 Tasman Way, Byron A&I Est.. 66858159

DISCOVER CHIROPRACTIC BYRON BAY Margaret Tay 66808400

MICHAEL SCHWAGER & SHAUN CASHMAN Chiropractors 108 Stuart St, Mullum..... 66841962

MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC Massage, chiropractic & fitness. 110 Dalley St..... 66841028

WAVE OF LIFE NETWORK CHIRO (lowforce) 8/9 Fletcher St, Byron Bay. Andrew Badman. 66858553

CLEANING

AMORE CARPET CLEANING & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING 66807721 or 0429 726999

CARMEN'S CLEANING SERVICE Pristine is my kind of clean. Domestic cleaning. Fully insured.
For a free quote, call me with your cleaning needs 66804811 or 0438 427974

DI'S CLEANING SERVICE Efficient & professional. 7 days..... 0414 408723

HIGH PRESSURE WATER CLEANING \$40/hour 0468 832690

JULIETTE'S HOUSE CLEANING Professional & efficient..... 66802421 or 0422 286599

QUALITY HOUSEKEEPING Julie 0410 799686

WINDOW & PRESSURE CLEANING Prof work, free quotes, 20 yrs exp Steve 0421 797210

A1 CRYSTAL CLEAR CLEANING

- Rental bond cleaning • Holiday letting • Eye for detail • Free quotes

Call Sue now 0458 430 192 or 6685 4068
email: suedcarter1@bigpond.com.au

ABSOLUTE DOMESTICS

Hard to believe, but we love Housework

- Cleaning • Washing
- Ironing • Tidying

1300 36 46 46

Enquiries till 9.00pm (incl. Week-ends) www.absolutedomestics.com.au



ACTION WINDOW & PRESSURE CLEANING

- House washing • High pressure or soft wash • Window cleaning
- Driveways & paths • Gutters & flyscreens • Water efficient • Free quotes

Phone Joe (owner/operator) 6684 4018 or 0412 495 750

BYRON BAY WINDOW CLEANING & PRESSURE CLEANING

FREE QUOTES

Environmentally aware, no chemicals, minimal water use

Phone Jon on 0413 802 582



Exterior house wash & window clean \$200

BAYSIDE WINDOW CLEANING & PRESSURE CLEANING

- Friendly, reliable service • Competitive prices • Pensioner discount
- Water conscious • Fully insured • Free quotes

Call Simon 0413 034 725

ECO CLEANING QUALITY WORK BOND CLEANING

CONSTRUCTION BUILDERS STRATA

WINDOWS OFFICES & SCHOOLS PRESSURE CLEANING

6688 4777 / 0405 437 431
greenrocket@bigpond.com.au

Green Rocket cleaners

CLEANING THE BYRON SHIRE & NORTHERN RIVERS



TLC

TENDER LOVING CARE

Speedy Drying

Kevin & Margaret Bower (02) 6684 1001

Truck Mounted Machine

CARPET CLEANING

Specialising in household carpet cleaning



WET JET PRESSURE CLEANING

Commercial & Domestic

- Specials • House washing • Roofs • Driveways
- Pool areas • Decks • Mould removal • And much more...

FREE QUOTES call Chris Gort

02 6684 1526 / 0434 364 689

THE WINDOW WASHING MAN

The Scotsman with a Squeegee

Commercial & Domestic Window Cleaning

- Fully insured • Police clearance • Free quotes

DOUG MILNE 0407 856 965
douglasmilne@bigpond.com



Cleans Means Heinz

PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING SERVICES

FREE QUOTES
FREECALL 1800 683 838
MOBILE 0419 677 991
cmhwindows@gmail.com

COMMERCIAL, DOMESTIC, SHOPS & REAL ESTATE FULLY INSURED



COMPUTER SERVICES

ADAM THE COMPUTER GUY www.neonblade.com..... 66804286

ATOMIC COMPUTER SOLUTIONS Repairs, sales & service for PCs..... Sebastiaan 0448 527660

COMPUTER NETWORK DATA CABLING David www.iwire.net.au..... 0402 022111

DAVID LAWSON COMPUTER SERVICES All services & repairs for PCs..... 66843955

KENS COMPUTERS.COM.AU General repairs, sales, parts, upgrades, internet..... 66844116

MOBILE COMPUTER REPAIRS \$70 per hour. Established 15 years Ben 0423 355318

clix computer centre

the only computer shop in the heart of byron bay

Apple & PC technicians

- Computer sales • Service and repairs • Laptops & desktops • New & secondhand • House calls
- Data recovery • Internet & wireless • Bags & accessories • Ink & toner cartridges • Printing & scanning

UPSTAIRS, 3 MARVEL ST. 66 809 166



Doctor Data Rescue

Have you lost important files ?

DON'T PANIC! There is a solution

Low rates. Fast local service

0419 146618
www.doctordatarrescue.com

We can recover from

- hard disks • USB flash drives • ipods/mp3 players
- CDs/DVDs • digital camera storage (SD etc)



COMPUTER REPAIRS

- MOBILE SERVICE • PC & Mac • SALES
- URGENT • VIRUS • WIRELESS

IMAX COMPUTERS™ Byron Bay Since 1998

0418 767 774 02 66 848 010

Microsoft Intel VISA SONY

Byron & Tweed's **Apple Authorised Service Provider**

Lightforce Computers


02 6685 8796

1/10 Brigantine St • Arts & Industry Estate • Byron Bay
info: lightforce.com.au • hrs: m-th 9-6 • fri 9-5 • sat 9-1

The Mac Doctor

Repairs. Maintenance. Upgrades. Tuition. Networks. Data Recovery. Broadband Setup. Used Macs for Sale. **Apple Certified Support**

0411 562 111 • 02 6684 6191 • SaulMordaunt@Mac.com



NERDWORKS

Call for advice, service, repairs, upgrades, tuition, virus removal, installations and networking. New and used parts & PC's, custom build systems w/warranty. Reasonable rates, I can come to your home!

Phone: 6684 6276 Mob: 0413 379 514



The Original Mr Macintosh

Tuition - Troubleshooting - Setup - Advice

Serving the Byron Shire Mac Community for over 10 Years

I'll come to you! Call Tom on 0418 408 869



WiseGal Computer Services

Certified PC Tech for home and small business

Hardware & Software Repairs / Networks / Consultation / Tuition / Internet & VOIP setup.

Call: 0405929371, 66805456




mullummac MAC IT EASY ON YOURSELF

Apple Authorised Reseller

Unit 10
6-8 Burringbar St
Mullumbimby

(02) 66 191 777
info@mullummac.com
www.mullummac.com



Rent-A-Geek

WE come to YOU

6684 4335 / 0432 953 961

Mobile computer setup & repair (+ Viruses/Tune-Ups)
Network/Broadband/Wireless/VoIP sign-up/setup/repair
Realistic pricing & no fix - no fee (conditions apply)



COUNSELLING

ART & BODY BASED THERAPY Felicity Grace. Mullumbimby Wednesdays 66846212

CURTAINS & BLINDS

CREATIVE BLINDS & AWNINGS Servicing Byron Shire. www.creativeblinds.com.au 66863311

Your local supplier of
Blinds
Awnings
Security Doors
Ring for free quote

BRUNSWICK HEADS BLINDS & AWNINGS

6680 4353

SHOWROOM AT 14 BONANZA DR BILLINUDGEL



SUMMERCRAFT

Byron Shire

Rob & Lorraine Cubis
Ph: 6685 1969 Mob: 0412 995267

Free Quotes on: • Screens • Hollands • Venetians • Pleated • Security • Awnings & Patios • Vertical drapes




ALL CURTAINS & BLINDS & SHUTTERS

Interior Motives

BlindDESIGN


"NEW SHOWROOM" Unit 1/84 CENTENNIAL CT BYRON BAY
Open Mon-Fri 9-5pm Free M&Q 02 6680 8862



COMPASS CURTAINS & INTERIORS PTY LTD

- Curtains • Blinds • Friendly expertise
- Seniors Card holders discount

3/9 Bonanza Drive Billinudgel • 6680 4269



Service Directory

DECKS & PATIOS

DECKS & ALL TIMBER CARE REFINISHING Quality work. Lic 211420C.....0404 202415

The Deck Doctor
Specialising in: • Repairs • Restoration • Cable
balustrading • Sanding • Oil/coatings • Maintenance
Richard Neylan richardneylan@iprimus.com.au
0407 821 690 Fax: (02) 6680 3755

PATIOS & EXTENSIONS Lic 207223C
We have the Vision Experience Solution. We design and build patios, decks and extensions to suit your lifestyle needs: Call today for FREE design consultation.
TRUELINE
PATIOS & EXTENSIONS
The outdoor lifestyle specialists
02 6687 2881
northernrivers@trueline.net.au
www.trueline.net.au

PRIDE CARPENTRY & JOINERY
SPECIALISING IN HARDWOOD STRUCTURES
• INSULATED COLOURBOND • PATIOS • DECKING • GAZEBOS • RENOVATIONS • EXTENSIONS • ALL OTHER BUILDING ASPECTS
Phone 0433 534 994 or email
pridecarpentryandjoinery@hotmail.com
FOR PORTFOLIO

DENTISTS

BANGALOW DENTAL HEALTH In the Medical Centre Complex, Bangalow.....66872766
BRUNSWICK HOLISTIC DENTAL CENTRE66851264
MULLUMBIMBY DENTAL CENTRE 100 Stuart St, Mullumbimby66842644
SHORES DENTAL Brian Donnellan & Richard Conn. Rajah Rd, Ocean Shores.....66803477

DESIGN & DRAFTING

ACCENT COLOR PLAN COPYING / PRINTING.....66856236
BAREFOOT BUILDING DESIGN New Homes & additionsBob Acton 0407 787993
BYRON ENERGY EFFICIENT DESIGN & DRAFTING.....0423 531448 or 66857713
DAVID ROBINSON DRAFTING Renovation, design & plans.....0419 880048 or 66858114
EXPANDESIGN Houses & renovations. Alok Eggenberger www.expandesign.com.au.....66847180
MICHAEL SPITERI ARCHITECTURAL DRAFTING SERVICE.....0417 713033
WWW.BUILTTPRACTICE.COM Design & drafting. Chris Knapp, M.Arch0405 914569

BUILDING PLANS & ENGINEERING

• Soil Testing & Footing Design QBSA 724170
• Building Design & Drafting
• Structural Design & Certification R.P.E.Q.
• Domestic, Commercial & Pools
Let us make building easier for you
Call Jeff: 0419 736 577

DRIVEWAY MAINTENANCE

EAST COAST ASPHALT
CARPARK & DRIVEWAY MAINTENANCE
CONCRETE EDGING
0418 156 909
Call Steven Butturini

ELECTRICIANS

ALF BURLEY 24 hour call out. Very reasonable rates. Lic 217948C.....0428 299754
ALL ELECTRICAL WORK Small jobs including safty switches etc. Lic EC31722Syd 0400 629577
BYRON A&I/SUNRISE From 5am, 7 days. Lic 145002C.....Jim 6685 5373 or 0403 747615
CIRCUITS PLUS For everything electrical in Byron Shire.....0422 668582
COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 hour service, Lic 154293C.....0439 624945 or 66804173
CURTIS ELECTRICAL 24 hour service – all Byron Shire. Lic 79065C.....0427 402399
RONNIE SPINKS Everything electrical Lic 276730429 802355
STOKES BAY ELECTRICAL Mal MacKenzie. Lic 98590C0416 025843
SMALL – URGENT – EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY.....0427 402399

Business, Home, Farm, Industrial
Reliable and Punctual
ELECTRICIAN
24 Hr Service • No Call Out Fee
Andrew Curtis • Lic No 79065C • Ph 0427 402 399
Solar power specialist

BLITZ ELECTRICAL
Call Jürgen
0419 772 897
• Country Energy contractor
• Overhead power supply
• Underground power
• Metering / Off Peak
• LED lighting sales & installations
Lic NSW 88593C

COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 HOUR SERVICE

Lic No 154293C
Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173
• Rural • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial
• Phone/Data • Test & Tag Tools/Appliances
Friendly • Free Quotes • No Callout Fees • Reliable

Schultz Circuit Electrical
Commercial, industrial and domestic applications
Local, reliable, friendly electrician. Extensive experience. No obligation, free quotes. Call Wayne 0414 821 137 or 6684 5521 Lic 118938C

SMALL, URGENT & EMERGENCY ELECTRICAL JOBS

Genuine 24 hour, 7 days a week service
Call 0427 402 399
Lic 79065C

MATT THE Sparky
Clean & Friendly • Reliable • No call-out fees • Domestic, Industrial, Commercial • 7yr Warranty •
\$25 DISCOUNT!
0458 267 777 (24hrs) Lic. 211410C

COUNTRY ENERGY AUTHORISED
Level 2 Electrical Contractors, GREAT RATES
NEW SOLAR GROSS TARIFF METERING
Underground and overhead service lines - Switchboard upgrades
Phone GEORGE 02 6679 5915 0411 185 811
UKI ELECTRICAL SERVICES george.aronis@bigpond.com

STEVEN LAMBERT ELECTRICIAN
SWITCHED ON
Mobile 0457 601 212
19 Natan Court
South Golden Beach 2483
LIC# 221400C
info@stevenlambert.com.au
www.stevenlambert.com.au
DOMESTIC AND COMMERCIAL ELECTRICIAN

FENCING

ADDISON FENCING Colorbond, pool, timber, glass & screens.....66804495
BEDNARZ, H & W, FENCING Specialise in pool, colourbond & timber fencing.....0417 491136
BYRON & BEYOND FENCING Any fence, any time, prompt quotes66804766 or 0416 424256
FENCING & RETAINING WALLS BSA Licensed.Free quotes. Any area.....0411 594314

FLOOR SANDING & POLISHING

THE DECK DOCTOR Decks sanded & restored. Free quotesRichard 0407 821690

cm TIMBER FLOORING
Floor Sanding & Polishing
New & old floors – stairs
For a free quote & quality guaranteed
call Chris Munday 0422 982 008
North Coast Lic 181445C www.cmtimberflooring.com.au

FLORISTS

PASSION@FLOWERS Byron Bay. Fresh flowers, weddings. Interflora member66855209
WILD FLOWERS N FOODS on Byron St, Byron Bay. Fresh native flowers. 66856868 or 0417 691117

FURNITURE RESTORATION & CONSTRUCTION

POLISH AT BYRON Expert furniture restoration. Showroom 1/5 Centennial Cct.....66807010

GARAGE DOORS

ON A ROLL GARAGE DOORS
• Service and repairs • Replacement of existing doors
• Remote Control Openers \$380 fitted • No job too small
For a free Quote call peter 0438 420 758

GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE

A B FAB Mowing, gardening, acreage & small block.....0421 185520
A GREAT JOB See testimonials at www.coastalpropertyservices.com.au.....0421 932945
A TO Z GARDEN SERVICE Lawns, hedges, trees, ride on, clean & reliable0405 625697
A.C.E. LAWN MOWING Cheap, reliable, guaranteedSam 0438 655763 or 66854237
ALL AREAS GARDEN MAINTENANCE Lawns. Rubbish removal.....Paul 0429 149466
ALL LAWN & GARDENS 10 yrs exp. Holiday rentals & residential.....Ben 0411 023873
ALL YOUR LAWN MAINTENANCE NEEDS Call Mitch now!.....0400 804270 or 66801990

AT MOWING & GARDENING Big & small jobs, reliable service. Ocean Shores0415 383820
BRUNSWICK VALLEY LAWN & GARDEN For all your garden needs...0423 857144 or 66803693
BYRON SHIRE MOWING Acreage to small, rubbish removal.....Shane 66846269 or 0424 946226
GARDEN WASTE REMOVAL Prompt & reliable. Large trailer. Free quotes66804704
GARDENS RENOVATED Weeding, clear ups, mowing, trimming etc. Reasonable rates. Tim.....0405 529275
GREEN EARTH Garden restoration, maintenance, tree & rubbish removal. 66884549 or 0405 716552
GUTTERS CLEANED all areas, free quotes, fully insured0405 922839 or 66850125
MULLUM HANDYMAN Gardening, mowing, rubbish removal, insured.....0424 954388
MULLUM-MOWING@mullumonline.net. Ride-onPeter 0423 756394
MYOCUM MOWING Trees & rubbish removal.....Neil 66844080 or 0410 666871
NORTHERN RIVERS MOWING Acreage specialist. Small/large jobs. Sen/pen rates...0428 544190
TREE & PALM LOPPING Felling, rubbish removal, fully insured, free quotes0405 620261
WEED SPRAYING Tree planting, brushcutting, camphor injecting, free quotes0457 223559
YARD MAINTENANCE, lawns, rubbish removal, gardening.....Mark 66843426 or 0437 343348

BYRON SLASHING
Rob Mort 135hp-4WD 4 in 1 Bucket
Best Value For Money
#1 SINCE & CLEARING 1984
Newrybar • Byron • Tyagarah • Mullum • Ocean Shores
66 848 222 • 0414 848 222

Garden & Property Maintenance
Call Sam for a free quote
0422 141 798 or 6687 2296
Clear Cuts Sam Plummer Fully insured
▲ Mowing / Ride-on
▲ Brush cutting
▲ Landscaping
▲ Rubbish Removal
▲ Pressure Cleaning
▲ Gutter Clearing

down to EARTH
Property & Garden Maintenance
• ZERO TURN RIDE ON MOWING
• PUSH MOWING • FULLY INSURED • BRUSHCUTTING
• RUBBISH REMOVAL
• CHAINSAW WORK
FAST SERVICE – BEST PRICES
CALL AVI FOR FREE QUOTE 0421 889 974

Pumps Tanks Irrigation
* onsite repairs to all major pump brands
* pool pump sales & repairs * all types polypipes & fittings
FARM CARE 6684 2022

northwall.
LAWN CARE
Lawns • Garden maintenance • Pressure cleaning
General household care • Rubbish removal
JOSH WATERS 0400 428 930

GARDEN WARRIOR
PROPERTY & GARDEN MAINTENANCE
• rural, residential and commercial • fully insured
• lawnmowing (zero turn) – acreage/small block
• brushcutting, chainsawing • soft landscaping
PAUL SOMMERS 0431 331 810

• lawn mowing
• brush cutting
• weeding
• pruning
• hedge trimming
• rubbish removal
friendly • reliable • local
greenculture
garden maintenance
Call George for a free quote
0448 990 212
www.greenculture.com.au

Landscape Desire
design – install – maintain
Horticulture & landscape trained.
Women specialising in working for you in establishing your garden.
Also planting, mowing, brush cutting, pruning and light chainsaw work.
6688 4065 – Lisa 0424 176 963 – Kate 0424 176 967
ABN 30 348 238 556

GARDEN DESIGN

GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI www.simplybeautifulspaces.com.au ..Lyn 0428 884329 or 66857756

GAS FITTERS & SUPPLIERS

BRUNSWICK VALLEY GAS SUPPLY. FREE DELIVERY, NO RENTAL66801575

GLAZIERS

OCEAN SHORES GLASS AND SCREENS Glass splashbacks Lic No 61205C66803333

GRAPHIC DESIGN

LOGOS BROCHURES WEBSITES www.louisebarrow.com0401 294252

Service Directory

GUTTERING

GUTTER GUARD SPECIALISTS Free quotes. All areas0405 922839

GUTTER GUARD
• Fire prevention • Water tank protection • DIY kits available
Also Whirly Bird Specialists
0413 692 177 natural flow technologies **15 YEAR WARRANTY**

HANDYPERSONS

2481 PLUMBING All water, drainage & gas fitting Lic 214 726C Phone Jimmy.....0405 073540
A TO Z HANDYMAN SERVICES Jack of AllAndre 66847553 or 0439 495247
ABSOLUTE HANDYMAN Repairs, renovation, maintenance.....0402 281638
ALL-WAYS HANDY Carpentry, renos, 25 years experience Lic 211584CChester 0416 043297
CAPE BYRON PROPERTY MAINTENANCE all areas Tom Scott66843088 or 0418 600576
FEDERAL FIX ITS.....Terry 0410 493721 or 66884325
MULLUM HANDYMAN Maintenance, repairs, painting, renovations, gardening0424 954388
RELIABLE HANDYMAN SERVICESMichael 66844970 or 0405 325569

I'M YOUR HANDYMAN !
No job too small, best rates in Byron.
Flat pack assembly, wood floor restoration, garden work and woodwork, painting, blind/curtains. Whatever you need I can do it !
0417 448 579 6685 3973

PROPER JOB BOB
For all your local handyman services.
Prompt service. Free quotes.
All areas. No job too small.
0424 982 935

HEALTH

• OTHER HEALTH RELATED SECTIONS IN THIS SERVICE DIRECTORY: Chiropractic, Counselling, Dentists, Naturopathy, Nutrition, Osteopathy, Physiotherapy
ACUPUNCTURE & COSMETIC MEDICINE Dr Adam Osborne.....66857366
ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE M Collis66842559
ACUPUNCTURE Facial rejuvenation, womens health, general. Marlene Farry66842400
AROMATHERAPY/ REFLEXOLOGY/ SKIN CARE Therese Moffatt RN.....0418 465487
AYURVEDA Consultations, massage, treatmentsJacinta 66843165
BONES FOR LIFE 'OSTEOPOROSIS PREVENTION' Jenny Groves.....66842738
BRYANT HOPLEY Herbalism, homeopathy, nutrition. Byron Bay.....66857225
CRANIOSACRAL BALANCING Najma Ahern. Practitioner, tutor and trainer.....66846444
FELDENKRAIS Jenny Groves.....66842738
INSPIRING REMEDIAL BODYWORK www.thisisgoodforus.com.....0421 826639
KINESIOLOGY & REMEDIAL MASSAGE Paritosho Rowe66802475
LIVE BLOOD SCREENING Naturopath. Phillippa Church66841401
LYMPHATIC DRAINAGE, Massage & Dorn Spinal Alignment, Mullum, Masti Adler66846982
LYMPHOEDEMA THERAPY (Cassley-Smith method) Mullumbimby.....0413 665863
MULLUMBIMBY HERBALS Naturopathy, Massage, 79 Stuart St.....66843002
MULLUMBIMBY MASSAGE & CHIROPRACTIC 110 Dalley St66841028
MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE 60 Stuart St.....66841511
MULLUMBIMBY SKIN CLINIC 58 Stuart St.....66844400
NUMEROLOGY & ENNEAGRAM PROFILESRothy 0400 736510
PILATES & GYROTONIC Core studio 2/18 Brigantine St, Byron Bay A&I Estate.....66856716
PSYCHOLOGIST Amara Hurst, Byron Bay.....0424 930588
PSYCHOLOGIST – DAWN COHEN Bangalow0403 953221
SEX COACHING & THERAPY www.sexcoaching.com.au0415 034204
THETA HEALING / REFLEXOLOGY Wilsons Creek. Zena.....66840318
ZEN SHIATSU TREATMENT Joanna Zielinska0423 945201

ACUPUNCTURE | CHINESE HERBS
MOXIBUSTION | CUPPING | SHIATSU
REMEDIAL/DEEP TISSUE MASSAGE
AACMA | HEALTH FUND REBATES
Call us on 02 6685 1088
BAYSIDE ACUPUNCTURE & HERBAL MEDICINE 14 Park Street, Brunswick Heads NSW 2483
www.baysideacupuncture.com

HIRE

BYRON WEDDING & PARTY HIREwww.byronbayweddingandpartyhire.com.au 66855483
MULLUM HIRE Builders, party and much morewww.mullumhire.com.au 66843003

HORSES

HERBARX EQUINE Herbal medicine & massagewww.herbarxequine.com 0411 720799
HORSE RIDING & ADULT VAULTING LESSONS www.kamilaroi.com . 0419 506942 or 66762437

INTERIOR DESIGN

BRADLEY MORGAN PIKE www.bradleympikedesign.com66845456 or 0418 881144
KATE PLATT Interior Designs, www.kateplatt.com.....0411 888416 or 66807606

KITCHEN

CONCRETE BENCHTOPS www.imakestuff.yolasite.com0488 093784

LANDSCAPING & EXCAVATION

ADAMEARTHSCAPE Retaining walls. Paving. Concrete paths.....0411 726604 or 66805446
A NORTHERN RIVERS TRENCHING 65HP chain trencher and mini excavator.....0402 716857
BRUNSWICK VALLEY DIGGER MAN Excavator & tipper hireMatt 0427 172684
FENCING & RETAINING WALLS BSA Licensed.Free quotes. Any area.....0411 594314
GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS All aspects of landscaping & design. Lic 212479C..0415 755337
LOCAL SPECIES PLANTSCAPES For all your sustainable landscaping needs.....66804270

Brunswick Valley Digger Man Matt 0427 172 684
• 3t Excavators & Tipper Hire
All aspects of small earthmoving.

lifestyle paving&landscaping
Specialising in
• all styles of paving & brickwork
• irrigation • retaining walls
• turf areas • water features
and all aspects of paving and landscaping.
Over 20 yrs experience - friendly reliable service
Ring Dean on 0417 856 212

MINI EXCAVATOR & BOBCAT HIRE
Ian Mathison 0428 842 285 AH 6684 2285
Servicing the Byron Shire and beyond

TINY EARTHWORKS
Philip Toovey 0409 799 909
ph/fax 02 6684 3208
various implements available for limited access projects

wards landscape supplies
• Sand • Soils • Gravels
• Pots & statues • Lots, lots more
1176 Myocum Rd, Mullumbimby (just past golf course)
6684 2323 / 0418 663 983

EARTHWORKS
• Excavation • Driveways • Site levelling
• Clearing • Slashing • Large tip truck available
Bruce Long **0418 515 991**

Villa landscapes
Specialising in all aspects of landscaping, paving, brick work, retaining walls, lawns, swimming pool coping and surrounds, driveways and excavation.
Quality work by qualified tradesman
Andrew Arter **0414 657 689**

DAVID FROST LANDSCAPES
Qualified horticulturalist 25 years experience
Ex-Royal Botanical Gardens
• Maintenance • Construction • Design • Irrigation
For expertise and responsibility
Phone David on **0412 767 546**

A COASTAL EXCAVATION
• 1.5t, 6t & 12t Excavators • Bobcat • Grader • Post Hole Borers
• Compaction roller • Rock hammer • All building works
• Bush clearing • Dams • Road construction
• House, tank and site levelling • All general earthmoving
Nick **0421 626 015**

BTW EARTHMOVING EXCAVATOR BOBCAT & WATER TRUCK
• TIP TRUCKS • FLOAT • TRUCK & DOGS • DRIVEWAYS
• ROADS • HOUSE PADS • CLEARING • DRAINAGE • CARPARKS
• BUSH ROCKS • ROCK WORK • MACHINE TICKETS
ALL MATERIAL DELIVERIES PL Quentin **0404 193 933**

GOLDSTONE EARTHMOVING
Specialising in: • Inground septic systems • Wetlands etc
• Small, powerful machines • Reliable • Free quotes
Corey & Joss **0421 505 642 / 0422 644 719**

LICENSED BROTHELS

Venus Lounge
Gentlemen's Retreat
OUTCALLS AVAILABLE - OPEN 24/7
17 Morton Street, Chinderah • 02 6674 5020

LIGHTING

Architectural & Landscape Lighting Specialists
Free onsite consultancy service
Creative Lighting Solutions
Unit 5, 21-23 Tasman Way, Byron Bay Arts & Ind. Est.
(02) 6680 7007 www.creativelightingsolutions.com.au

MOTORING

BRUNSWICK BYRON AUTO WRECKERS.....66842351
CAR BODIES REMOVED Any condition.....0427 660641
CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE \$\$\$s PAID66845296 or 66845403
MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WARREN SIMMONS Byron Bay66858500

BAYSIDE RADIATORS, WINDSCREENS AND AIR CONDITIONING
24 hours 7 days Serving Byron Shire **Natrad** AUTO COOLING SERVICE CENTRE
Where else would you take a leak!
Lot 4, Wilfred St, Billinudgel • 6680 2444

Tyrepower **MICKEY THOMPSON**
• Tyres • Batteries • Wheel Alignments
MULLUMBIMBY TYRE SERVICE
Dalley Street, Mullumbimby 6684 2016
LEGENDARY OFFROAD TYRES

Pacific Auto Glass
Windscreens & bodyglass fitted by qualified auto glass fitters. All insurance jobs. Call us for repairs:
0429 804 401
Unit 1/20 Acacia St, Byron Bay Arts & Ind. Est.

Dwyers Smash Repairs
6680 2002
• Preferred insurance repairer
• Major and Minor smash repairs
• Locally owned and operated
1 Mogo Place Billinudgel • Est 1985

NATUROPATHY

BRYANT HOPLEY Herbalism, homeopathy, nutrition. Byron Bay.....66857225

OSTEOPATHY

ANDREW HALL Biodynamic cranial. New Brighton.....66802027
BRUNSWICK HEADS OSTEOPATHY Sue Broadbent & Toby Mills. Monday – Saturday.....66851126
BYRON OSTEOPATHIC CARE Eve Schoenheimer.....66853660
NORTH COAST OSTEOPATHYJodie Jacobs 66857517
TRADITIONAL OSTEOPATHY Lennox Head Michael Petrie.....6687 4410

Brunswick Heads Osteopathy
Sue Broadbent & Toby Mills
Clinic open Monday to Saturday
2/32 Mullumbimbi St, Brunswick Heads. Tel 02 6685 1126

Service Directory

PAINTING

AD PAINTING by John Hand. Lic 13246C.....0413 185399 or 66841249

BYRON PRO-PAINT Quality guaranteed, fair prices, free quotes. Lic 87771C.....Ben 0418 662281

DEREK BULLION PAINTING Free quotes. Lic R98818.....0414 225604 or 66805049

NORTH POINT PAINTING SERVICES New ceilings sprayed. Lic 618414C. 66847137 or 0403 332654

PAINTING & DECORATING Free quotes. Lic 215392C.....Justin 66871884 or 0413 567191

PAINTER – PROFESSIONAL FINISH Small jobs OK. For a quote phone Mark.....0410 193557

PROFESSIONAL PAINTERS & TIMBER CARE Reliable & courteous. Lic 211420C.....0404 202415



All-Ways Painting

- Domestic & Commercial • Servicing all areas
- Workmanship guaranteed • Attention to detail

Call Shahron
0438 784 226 • 6680 9281

Lic No 189144C

B Timbs Painting

Bruce Timbs 6685 1018 or 0413 666 267

ALL WORK GUARANTEED

Domestic & Commercial Friendly & Clean

Lic 184464C

YVES DE WILDE QUALITY PAINTING SERVICES



◆ FINALIST OF THE MASTER PAINTERS OF AUSTRALIA AWARD FOR EXCELLENCE

◆ ENVIRO FRIENDLY PAINTING

◆ **6680 7573 0415 952 494**

◆ www.yvesdewilde.com.au LIC 114372C



Antonio 0421 724 255

Specialising in non-toxic:

- Texture coatings
- Interior & exterior
- Water blasting
- Roof restoration
- Over 20 years experience
- Insured
- Lic No 182978C

www.ecoapplications.com.au

Environment friendly Painters

PREMIUM QUALITY NON-TOXIC PAINT



02 6685 8555

www.ecolour.com.au

6 Grevillea St, Arts & Industry Park, Byron Bay

Carbon neutral • ZERO VOCs • Affordable • Water based • Any colour

qualified master painter • dulux accredited member
24 years experience • wallpapering • free estimates given



gary j. gaylard

painting & decorating

phone: (02) 6684 6356 mobile: 0403 739 504
gary@gjgpainting.com.au www.gjgpainting.com.au

Lic 167371C

T & J Painting

FREE QUOTES FULLY INSURED

INDUSTRIAL • COMMERCIAL • DOMESTIC

Reliable Professional Service

Tony Harmer – Tweed 0409 822 724 Lic. No. 1144791 tjpainting@dodo.com.au

Jeremy Delaney – Byron 0421 490 206



PAINTED EARTH

eco-friendly paints & finishes

Green painters, colour consulting, large range of paints

Call in 4/18 Centennial Crct, Byron Arts & Industry. 6685 7522

Lic 203823C
Lic 182978C



ALAN MALONE

Painter and Decorator

Over 30 years experience

for a friendly hassle free job

0412 794 364

Licence No 97474

Kelvin & Robert Teale

★ PAINTERS ★ DECORATORS ★

- ★ 36 years experience ★ Attention to detail ★
- ★ Domestic & commercial ★ Lic R65919 ★

Kelvin: 0400 349 027 / 6684 2204

Email: kelvinteale@yahoo.com.au Robert: 0438 842 731

PEST CONTROL

ARACHNID PEST MANAGEMENT Environmentally friendly.....0409 497706

TROPICALE Termite risk assessments \$55.....0418 110714 or 66841213 (ah)



• Safe

• Natural

• Effective

• Guaranteed

BioPEST

NATURAL & BIOLOGICAL PEST CONTROL

6684 2006

SANCTUARY PEST MANAGEMENT Est. 1994



For your entire pest management needs including spray free cockroach treatments and non toxic termite control.

If you have found live termites don't disturb them and call us for advice.

6685 4490 or after hours on 0414 769 018 • www.sanctuarypest.com.au

PHONES & COMMUNICATION

EXTRA PHONE SOCKETS & data cabling, David, www.iwire.net.au.....0402 022 111

PHOTOGRAPHY



Weddings Events Portraits Art Prints

Video Editing Graphix Animation Conversions

Photography & Video Production

02 66842838 www.point-of-view.com.au 0421 790490

PHYSIOTHERAPY

ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA Physiotherapy, hydrotherapy, acupuncture Suffolk Park 1 Bryce St.. 66853511

BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY Manual therapies, acupuncture, pilates.

Liz Thomas, Libby Nelson, Ryan Huxley, Clare Connolly.....66872330

CLAUDIA MIRDITA Craniosacral therapy, physiotherapy.....66857222

CONTINENCE / PELVIC FLOOR Janelle Angel. 3/10 Station Street, Bangalow66872337

PETRA KARNI Physiotherapy, Craniosacral, Alexander Technique. Byron.....66807207

NICK EDMOND, MARTINA RIGBY Physiotherapy, acupuncture & craniosacral therapy.

Cnr Dalley St & Burringbar St, Mullumbimby. Monday, Wednesday, Friday.....66843255

PAULA RAYMOND-YACOB Acupuncture and physio.....66851646

EWINGS DALE PHYSIOTHERAPY Renata Tenta. Also home visits.....66847838

PICTURE FRAMING

BILLINUDGEL CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING 7/1 Wilfred St, Billinudgel.....66803444

HAIKU FRAMING & DESIGN 144 Jonson St, Byron Bay66807891



CUSTOM MADE FRAMING

professional canvas stretching & giclee printing

quality art supplies

Still @ the centre – 3 Centennial Ct – 6685 5808

PLASTERING

SPRECKLEY'S PLASTERING SERVICE Reasonable rates. Lic 1046149.....0413 158967



PLASTERING CONTRACTOR

DOMESTIC & COMMERCIAL

C. A. Warwick Lic. No. 114578C

- Free quotes • Gyprock fixing & setting

Craig **0413 451 186 / 6680 4660**

PLUMBERS

A+ JARRAH DAVIDSON Plumbing, draining, gas fitting & roofing. Lic 187712C.....0438 668025

BILL CONNORS Plumber & drainer Gold Lic No L1051 CA 122166801403

DART PLUMBING Plumbing, roofing, gas service. Lic. 1175539C.....0421 334515


DLC WATER PLUMBING SERVICE Lic 219589C0427 641804

I LOVE PLUMBING Call Steve Lic 148904C0412 916140

LAMARO PLUMBING Plumbing, drainage & gas fitting. Lic 220106C.....0408 365092

MARK CORBETT Plumbing, draining, gas fitting. Lic 13121.....66877645 or 0418 210802

2481 PLUMBING All water, drainage & gas fitting Lic 214 726C Phone Jimmy.....0405 073540



Adrian Black

PLUMBER

Lic No: 10194

0407944317 or 66851956

All plumbing, roofing, drainage & gas fitting work • Free quotes • 100% local



Cape Byron PLUMBING

All plumbing, gasfitting & roofing

- Sewer cameras (CCTV) • Jet blaster – drain cleaner

24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE

Phone **6680 9997** – YOUR LOCAL PLUMBERS Lic 4838

NEED A PLUMBER? DRAINER? GASFITTER?

Chay 6680 5081

BYRON TO BORDER



Licence No. 207479C

PIPE DREAM PLUMBING

Plumbing, roofing & gas Lic 154590C

FREE QUOTES

Call Ben Campbell **0408 626 343**



Mobile Plumbing MAINTENANCE

02 6686 4704

24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE

A division of Ray Lynch Plumbing
Licence No. 172439C

- Dripping taps
- Blocked drains
- Hot water systems
- Renovations
- Solar hot water systems
- Guttering & down pipes
- Roof leaks
- All plumbing

PRINTER TONER & CARTRIDGES



ozeinks.com.au

Are you looking for great quality, great value & consistently low prices for Inkjet & Laser Toner Cartridges? Look no further.

PRINTING & COPYING SERVICES

ACCENT COLOR The Copy & Laminating Shop66856236

GRAPHIC EXPRESSIONS Digital printing & labels.....66858226

NORTH COAST PRINT SOLUTIONS Graphic design and printers.....66858264

your partner in print shire wide

PRINTWORKS

COMMERCIAL & DIGITAL PRINTING

7 Manns Road Mullum • 6684 3633

T'SHIRT PRINTING

SMALL RUN SPECIALISTS!

- * Over 10 Years servicing Northern NSW and the Tweed.
- * Can print you 1-1000 T-shirts using only the best quality garments.

• BAGS • HATS • STUBBIE COOLERS • STICKERS •

Unit 3 / 5 Wollongbar Street, Byron Bay Industrial Estate



BYRON BAY SCREENPRINTERS

Email: b.b.s@comcen.com.au
Ph: 02 6685 5802

REMOVALISTS

ALWAYS AFFORDABLE REMOVALS & FREIGHT66808938 or 0411 288101

TOP OF THE STATE FREIGHT Delivering to Tweed, Lismore and Ballina daily.....0418 664236

BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS

Ready for work within & beyond Byron

Brisbane Sydney backloading

For careful service & great rates

phone 66801158 or 0408 004719

Making Moving Easy

ANDY'S MOVE & MORE (BYRON BAY)

0429 149 533

Competitive Rates 7 Days

DELIVERIES

Large Van & Roof Rack

MINI MOVES Big & Small

TIP RUNS: 1 & 2 Men

BYRON LOCALITY & DISTANCE

Shire Transport Freight & Removals

- Freight services to Brisbane Mon & Wed
- Carriers of fine art • Mini moves
- E-bay pick up & delivery

6687 6445 / 0409 917646



Phone
6685 8108

Cape Byron Removals

8 Grevillea St, Byron Arts & Industry Estate

- Based in the Byron Arts & Industry Estate
- Continuing to serve the Byron Shire
- Local • Brisbane • Sydney • Melbourne • Inland
- Byron's oldest and most trusted removalist

Seniors card accepted



ONE CALL AND WE CAN DO IT ALL

REMOVALS • DELIVERIES • MINI MOVES

GARDENING • HANDY MAN • RUBBISH REMOVAL & MORE



LEAPFROG REMOVALS

GUARANTEED LOWEST RATES

0432 334 200

Friendly Staff
No weekend surcharge
Difficult Driveway ???
No Problem !!!



Lighthouse Removals

(02) 6684 5395 042050 5395 www.lighthouseremovals.com.au

For tips & testimonials search "Lighthouse Removals" **YouTube**

Check our website for how to get free boxes and a 10% discount

Man with a Van Truck

- Reasonable removal rates ▪ Free quotes
- East Coast ▪ Brisbane twice a week

Phone 1300 85 65 30

- Local
- Country
- Interstate

MULLUMBIMBY RELIABLE REMOVALS

LOCAL • SYDNEY • GOLD COAST • BRISBANE • MELBOURNE

02 6684 2198

mullumbimbyremovals@bigpond.com

ROOFING

ROOF PAINTING & REPAIRS Free quotes. Lic 1134084 Joe **0414 587884**

ROOFING CRAFTSMEN

6 GENERATIONS IN ROOFING

ROOF RESTORATIONS • RE-ROOFING • REPAIRS • FREE QUOTES

Honest, reliable, all work guaranteed.

6681 4163 / 0414 674 110 • www.roofingcraftsmen.com.au

RUBBISH REMOVAL

ALL GONE FROM \$10 pensioner discounts Mark **0421 932945** or **66855570**

BEST SKIPS BANGALOW 2m², 4m², 6m² bins **0417 458149** or **66871544**

GET RID OF IT! All types taken away. Cheaper than a skip Richard **0422 407997** or **66859920**

OCEAN SHORES SKIPS Mini skip specialists **0412 161564**

SCRAP METAL MERCHANTS

BYRON CASH FOR SCRAP

@ BRUNSWICK BYRON AUTO WRECKERS

FREE Drop off for all steel and fridges, washing machines and dryers

Buying: • Scrap metal • Aluminium • Copper • Brass • Lead • Car Batteries

Next to Tyagarah Service Station Pacific Highway, Tyagarah **6684 2351**

FREE TOW avail for unwanted cars - cash paid for some

SECURITY SERVICES

BRUNSWICK VALLEY LOCKSMITHS Shirewide **66771550** or **0412 144679**

SEPTIC SYSTEMS



Trine Solutions

Licence No. 158031C

SEWAGE MANAGEMENT SPECIALISTS

Sustainable environmental outcomes

Drainage, Gasfitting & Plumbing

6680 2358 / www.trinesolutions.com.au / 0407 439 805

SEWING MACHINE SALES & SERVICE

A1 SEWING MACHINES – PARTS & REPAIRS Since 1964. Leaders in service **66847447**

SCOTT ASHDOWN DOMESTIC & INDUSTRIAL REPAIRS All types **66867150** or **0428 503216**



SOLAR SYSTEMS

• INSTALLATIONS • REPAIRS & SUPPLIES

Servicing this area for 11 years. Lic. Electrical Contractors

NOT ALL SOLAR PANELS ARE THE SAME!

Your local installer dealing in Sharp Solar Modules, Australian made Latronic Inverters and Century/Yuasa batteries. Specialists in Standalone and Grid Interact Solar Power Systems.

P: **02 6679 7228** E: sunbeamsolar@bigpond.com www.sunbeamsolar.com.au

SWIMMING POOLS

MULLUMBIMBY POOL SHOP Products, service & construction Lic 39126 **66844846**

ATTENTION POOL OWNERS

- All pool requirements • Professional advice • Water testing
- Friendly service • Pool servicing

Mullumbimby HIRE & SALES 73 Station St, Mullumbimby (opp. Council chambers) **6684 3003**

TILING

CERAMIC TILE REPAIRS Terry **0401 493721** or **66884325**

TILER/STONEMASON/WATERPROOFER Lic 24418C Phone Karl **66804103**

TILING PERFECTION & WATERPROOFING Free quotes. Lic 179306C. **66801168** or **0409 847653**

DECORATED EARTH

Wall & floor tiling with a difference

Licensed & insured – 20 years in local area

6684 7056 Lic 11887120

www.decoratedearth.com.au

TREE SERVICES

AVHM TREE SERVICES Happy to help Phone Andrew **66877674** or **0412 558890**

NICK HART TREE LOPPING Local, reliable professionals. Free quotes **0427 347380**

SUMMERLAND TREE SERVICES Call Jo **66877677** or **0417 698227**

THE CHAINSAW GUYS Expert work, reasonable rates **66779482** or **0431 382681**

TREE CONTROL SERVICES Storm damage, stump grinding, free quotes **0422 767677**

JIM'S TREE & STUMP REMOVAL

- Qualified Arborist • Tree Pruning
- Tree Removal • Stump Removal • Mulching
- Fully Insured • Same Day Response

131 546



OneTwoTreeCare

Safe & Reliable

Tree pruning & removal

Call Michael **0412 788 687**

UPHOLSTERY

BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Re-covering specialists **66805255**

BYRON BAY UPHOLSTERY Soft furnishings & outdoor **66853745** or **0403 713303**

VETERINARY SURGEONS

BYRON BAY VET CLINIC 1/70 Centennial Cct. Rowen Trevor-Jones **66856899**

MULLUMBIMBY VET CLINIC Neil Farquhar, Wayne Hawkins & Richard Gregory **66843818**



The Water Filter Experts

for home, commercial and rural properties

6680 8200 or **0418 108 181**

WATER TANK CLEANING

BYRON SHIRE WATER TANK CLEANING Phone Mark **66851104** or **0403 991874**

WATER TANK CLEANING All areas **66888055** or **0407 002833**

WATER TANKS

WATER TANKS Save money. Save water. All areas **66888055** or **0407 002833**

WEB DESIGN SERVICES

WEB BROWSER Quality websites at affordable prices **66803707** or **0423 770799**

WEB HOSTING, SUPPORT & DESIGN www.artandtext.com.au **66846868**



BYRON HOST

SERVING THE SHIRE **66 19 17 19** www.byronhost.com

We make simple websites... and we make websites simple



GRAPHIC & WEBSITE DESIGN

also marketing, hosting & domains

PH: Coast Creative **6687 7998** • www.coastcreative.com.au

WEDDING SERVICES

TAILORED CEREMONIES BY WILL ALLAN will.allan@me.com or **07 5590 9757**

WINDOW TINTING

SUNSAFE TINTING Professional. Residential & automotive **66872266**

Everyone reads The Echo photo comp

From Prime Ministers to Rock Stars, everyone reads *The Echo*!

...and we want to know about it!

Send us your interesting photos featuring *The Echo* being read. The best photo each month will be published, and the best photo of the year will win a double pass to the hottest event of the year, *The Echo's 25th Birthday Awards Night* in June next year. Email your photos to everybodyreads@echo.net.au and upload and check out the entries on the *Echo* facebook page.



INDEX

Births	52
Birthdays	52
Businesses For Sale	49
Celebrants	47
Childcare	48
Church Notices	52
Clothing & Alterations	48
Computers	49
Events	47
For Hire	48
For Sale	49
Free Stuff	49
Funeral Notices	52
Garage Sales	49
Halls For Hire	48
Health Notices	47
Holiday Accommodation	50
House Sit	50
House Swap	50
Houses For Sale	50
In Memoriam	52
Land For Sale	50
Livestock	52
Lost & Found	52
Motor Bikes	49
Motor Vehicles	49
Musical Notes	51
Only Adults	52
Pets	52
Positions Vacant	50
Professional Services	47
Property For Sale	50
Public Notices	46
Readings	47
Share Accommodation	50
Short Term Accommodation	50
Social Escorts	52
To Lease	50
To Let	50
Tradework	48
Tree Services	48
Tuition	51
Wanted	49
Wanted To Rent	50
Weddings	52
Work Wanted	51

DISCLAIMER

Advertisements placed in *The Byron Shire Echo* do not reflect the views or opinions of the editorial staff. *The Byron Shire Echo* does not make any representations as to the accuracy or suitability of any content or information contained in advertising material nor does publication constitute in any way an endorsement by *The Byron Shire Echo* of the content or representations contained therein. *The Byron Shire Echo* does not accept any liability for the representations or promises made in paid advertisements or for any loss or damage arising from reliance on such content, representations or promises.

PUBLIC NOTICES

– CLASSIFIEDS –
Can be booked any time during business hours Monday to Friday by phoning 66841777.
Please be very clear about what you want to have printed in your ad. Our Echo staff will read your ad back to you. Please help us by making sure we have correct details and phone numbers. Please also have your credit card ready for ALL ads placed over the telephone.

Luscious FOODS

• FRESH GLOBAL FLAVOURS
• COURTYARD GARDEN DINING
• WOOD FIRED PIZZA
• CELEBRATION CAKES
• CATERING FOR YOUR SPECIAL EVENT
MON - WED 9AM - 4PM
THU - FRI 9AM - 9PM
PH: 6680 8228
MOB: 0414 895 441
1/6 TASMAN WAY
BYRON ARTS & IND EST.
info@lusciousfoods.com.au
www.lusciousfoods.com.au

ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 6684 1777

PHONE ADS

Ads may be taken by phone on 6684 1777
9am–5pm Tuesday to Friday
8.30am–1pm Monday
Ads can't be taken on the weekend

AT OUR OFFICES

Classified ads may also be lodged at our offices:
Mullumbimby – Village Way, Stuart St
Byron Bay – Unit 5, 6 Tasman Way

FOR CLASSIFIEDS THAT WORK ALL WEEK

SUBSCRIBE TO THE ECHO

If you want to be sure of your copy each week, or if you have a friend who'd like to have a subscription, why not send them one? \$35 per quarter or \$125 per year, post incl. Write to 'The Echo' 6 Village Way, Stuart St, Mullumbimby 2482 including payment in advance.

ECHO ECHO DOUBLE DEAL

Double your exposure. Your ad will appear in over 40,000 newspapers weekly. Ask us about our great deals when you advertise in both
THE BYRON SHIRE ECHO & THE TWEED SHIRE ECHO
Phone 02 66722280 or 02 66841777

Dual Controls Relaxed & Professional Instructor Targeting Driver Education

BYRON BAY DRIVING SCHOOL

Information & bookings:
Bruce Butcher
0409 329 492



Parenting from the Inside Out
A series of four therapeutic workshops for Parents
Starting 2nd November
in Byron Bay
Phone Monique 0439 456 335
www.insideout-counselling.com.au

art piece gallery

jewellery exhibition
postponed to Friday 19 Nov
with, by invitation,
Champagne Jewellery Party
Sunday 21 Nov
art piece gallery 6684 3446
70 burringbar st – mullumbimby
artpiecegallery.com.au

Magic Of Awakening Retreat

Discover missing links between meditation, spiritual teaching, and living centred in clear present Awareness in everyday life
Learn simple ways to intentionally access the stillness of Being wherever you are
Receive simple tools to live from the peace, joy and intuitive wisdom of this Natural State
6th & 7th November
No charge – donations welcomed
Facilitated by Krishna Iyer – Tej Gyan Foundation
Enq: 0405 151 486
Registration:
tgaustralia@yahoo.com.au

EMAIL ADS

Line classifieds classifieds@echo.net.au
Box (display) classifieds adcopy@echo.net.au

RATES & PAYMENT

\$15.00 for the first two lines (minimum charge)
\$5.00 for each extra line (these prices include GST)

Cash, cheque or credit card – Mastercard or Visa.
Prepayment required for ads in all categories

DEADLINE

12pm Monday
for display ads

1pm Monday
for line ads

Account enquiries

phone 66855222

HIP HOP FEDERAL

Kids, teens & adults. Ph Julia 66846023

Bellydance/Yoga

Contact Tatiana 66802892

LEARN TO SWIM

LEFT BANK SWIM SCHOOL MULLUM
Phone Lesley on 66842262
Experienced teachers
AustSwim accredited,
20m saltwater chlorinated pool
4 half hour sessions \$50, single \$15

THE AUSTRALIAN CANNABIS COOKBOOK

available at Mullumbimby & Byron Bay
Echo offices or www.ozshop.net

PHOTOS – All photos handled by The Echo – all care & no responsibility taken.

SPRING!

We wash your rugs
THE RUG SHOP BANGALOW
66872424

STEVE GREEDY & TANYA DOLINSKA
Please contact Towers Mini Storage
urgently. Ph 66843222

Woodwork W'shop

www.woodworkforwomen.com.au

HIP HOP MULLUM

Kids, teens, adults. Ph Julia 66846023

Wild Nights Love & Freedom

Inspired by David Deida

For Men, Women, Couples & Singles

Join in this two-day intensive of work & play & practice opening through your habits of closure to reveal the love that you always already are...

Find where you live on the masculine - feminine scale
Deepen your appreciation of the opposite sex
Ease beyond fear into ecstatic surrender
Be untamed & spontaneous with love
Strengthen & nurture sexual essence

13-14 Nov - Byron Bay

Free Talks 7pm - Oct 28, Nov 2 & 10
at the Lotus Temple, 5 Wollongbar St

0407 301 200

amy@johnhale.org

www.johnhale.org/wild

Dr Gregg Lahood

- An enlightening visual romp through the shamanistic side of birth-giving
- The hidden encounter with death in birth-giving
- Eve's pelvis - the genesis of healing rituals and religion
- How the ritual of technocratic birth can increase feelings of separation
- Relationship – the unadorned and the secret religion of the feminine?

Temple Byron • Wed 27th and Fri 29th October • 7.30 – 9pm
Donations accepted

Ross & Michael Thank you

for the amazing food & service...
for the touch of class you bring to our region...
Thank you for all the fun times,
great memories and friendship...
with love from your friends, your staff & Byron Bay

Chinese Kung Fu

Sign on now 0421555062

AFRICAN DANCE

Tuesdays, 6.30pm, Ewingsdale Hall.
Ph 66857927 or 0411843384

African Drumming

Thursdays, 6.30pm, Ewingsdale Hall.
Ph Chinta 0402678220

CHANNELLED GUIDANCE

via clairaudient Shelley Neller.
www.byron-bay.com/shelleyneller
Phone 66853587

TO THE PERSON who side swiped the silver car on Friday. Thankfully a decent person got your rego details, so you can call me or I can give the details to the cops & RTA. Ph 0439001545

THE WORK of Byron Katie

the end of suffering ...
Individual or couple sessions
in person or via skype
Nirado Griffin
6684 1199 or 0431 464 266

BIOFEEDBACK LAB



Byron Bay Stress Reduction Centre
0421 932 945
www.OutsmartStress.com.au

Latin Dance Lessons

First Week FREE*
No partner required. All welcome.
Tuesday 6pm Salsa 1
Tuesday 7pm Salsa 2
Wednesday 7:30pm Bachata
Thursday 6pm Brazilian Zouk 1
Thursday 7pm Brazilian Zouk 2
With Donna Wild and Kadu Pires
5/65 Centennial Cct, Byron Bay
www.wildproductions.com.au
1800 776 471

ORDINARY / EXTRAORDINARY

Do you know anyone extraordinary?
Is there someone you would like to acknowledge?
I am looking for subjects for a photography project to celebrate and acknowledge people who make a difference in the lives of others in our community.
Who do you know who is an inspiration to others because of the way in which they contribute?
Quiet achievements and heroic feats equally welcome.
Please call Caryn 0417 287 607.

Global Village ENGLISH CENTRES

Enrolling for summer

IELTS courses NOW!

GENERAL & ACADEMIC ENGLISH (FCE, CAE, IELTS)
Start any Monday, help with accomm, work & visa questions
Global Village Byron Bay
Call 6680 9903

TAYLOR'S PROPS
COSTUME HIRE, PROPS, SUITS & ACCESSORIES
Phone/fax **6684 2978**
Mobile **0423 426 717**
By appointment only

VICKI VERANESE
METAPHYSICIAN
WWW.VERANESE.COM
ENERGETIC READING AND HEALING
THE ORACLE DIVINATION / TAROT
LOTIONS AND POTIONS
0412 400 085

RETURN TO INNOCENCE
LEVEL 1 - 6TH & 7TH NOVEMBER
LEVEL 2 - 20TH & 21ST NOVEMBER
MAGDALENE CODES OF THE SOLAR CHRISTED FEMININE
FACILITATED BY KALIANA RAPHAEL ROSE
RECONNECT TO THE SACRED WISDOM TEACHINGS OF THE MAGDALENE LINEAGE
TRANSFORM YOUR CREATIVE & SEXUAL NRG & AWAKEN THE POWER OF THE FEMININE SERPENT WITHIN
PREPARE THE EMOTIONAL BODY & THE DNA STRUCTURE TO EMBODY CHRIST CONSCIOUSNESS
CALL VICKI @ 0412 400 085 FOR DETAILS

HYPNOTHERAPY

Healing from the Roots

- STOP SMOKING SPECIALIST
- Release creative blocks
- Release subconscious sabotage
- Grief and loss

JUST IMAGINE HYPNOTHERAPY

Catrine Irwin
AHS-NGH
66854898
Byron Bay

Curious about Past Lives?

Past Life Regression Therapy is very effective to provide significant physical, emotional and spiritual healing to this life today, easily and naturally.
Call Colleen now on 0410 635 367 (Byron Bay)
Internationally Certified Past Life & LBL Spiritual Regression Therapist
Clinical Hypnotherapist CHT
www.gentleawakenings.com.au

HYPNOTHERAPY WORKS!

CARING FOR THE DYING AT HOME with Byron Hospice Service (formerly Amitayus)

Learn how to be of genuine service to others, who may be family or friends, who have chosen to die at home. Open to anyone wishing to explore the profound process of death and dying. This course can lead on to full training as a volunteer carer with Byron Hospice Service (formerly Amitayus).
Course #4PD08: 6 Wednesdays, 3rd November to 8th December, 7pm-9pm, Mullumbimby. Concession: \$15, full fee \$20. To enrol call 6684 3374 (asap), go to www.byroncollege.org.au, or visit the college office corner Burringbar & Gordon Streets, Mullum.

CAST GLASS
Sculpture workshop with
Erika Mayer Possum Creek. 66871878
www.erikamayer.com

5 ELEMENT KUNG FU
Arthur Cunningham, all day workshop,
7 November. Ph Gavin 0423539518

DYNAMIC Drawing
Mullum Weds, Drill Hall, Dalley St
Byron Fridays, Scout Hall, Tennyson St.
Classes 9.30-12 noon. 0421101220

BARRY LONG
VIDEO EVENT MASTER SESSION
1998
Sat 30 Oct to Fri 5 Nov
Hastings Point, part-time avail, session
times see: www.barrylong.org
Ph 66804988 or 0413290812

CELEBRANTS
DEREK HARPER
Celebrating love and lives
66803032. derekharper@mac.com

MARRIAGE CELEBRANT
Unique weddings & ceremonies
ALISON MACKAY 66801884
www.alisonmackay.com

ANTHEA AMORE
MARRIAGE CELEBRANT
66844559 0422383151
www.antheaamore.com

UNFORGETTABLE WEDDINGS
Oceana 66803504 • oceanaheart.com

READINGS

SHARANDRA
HEALING CLAIRVOYANT
Tarot, past lives, home visits, hens
parties & group parties. For one month
regular clients & concession card
holders, half price. Appt 66851978

PSYCHIC
Life reading \$40. Ph Emma 0448471653

EVENTS

**5th Byron Integrative
Medicine Conference**
What works!
November 5th & 6th
See:
www.byroninhealth.com
All practitioners welcome
Instructions for production

Meditation Workshop
Chakra & Five Elements
Creative Healing and Meditation
Journey/ Ceremony
Sunday 31st October - 11am-5pm
\$80.00 • Venue: Zakay Gallery
All handouts and light refreshments will
be supplied. If you would like a one on
one session with Valentina while she is
in Byron Bay call 0419 309 002 to
secure your appointment.

**SANDY STEVENSON
& ARCHANGEL
METATRON**

FREQUENCY OF LIGHT WORKSHOP
Ewg'dale Hall, Byron, 14 Nov, 10-6pm,
Ph Mackayla 66857470, 0432980291
Email: mackayla.chalmers@gmail.com

PROF SERVICES

DENTURES
LOOK GOOD
FEEL GOOD
Free consultation. **SANDRO 66805002**

PIANO TUNING
Reuben Barkley, family trade. Shop 2, 1
Gumtree Dr, Lismore. Ph 0422221116

**BYRON BAY
EMBROIDERY**
New phone number 66867352
Email: bbembroidery@bigpond.com

SHOE DOCTOR
Shoe Surgery now operating at
Sole Bros, Arts & Industry Estate.
Surgery hours 8am - 5pm

treefaeriefotos.com

**Silver Jewellery
Cleaning**
Chains from \$5
Enq 0407262261. Wednesdays at:
HAMMER & HAND
Jewellery & Metal Collective
Ti-Tree Pl, A&I Est. 10am-4pm, 7 days

BEING SINGLE FOR WHILE?
Join Singles Supper Club if you would
like to 'get back out there'. 66853807

**PUBLIC
SPEAKING
FOR PROFESSIONALS**

Coaching & workshops
Geraldine Barkworth
6685 1917
coolcalmconnect.com.au

HEALTH

Remember to
place your ad!
DEADLINE
for the summer issue
Nov 5th
Ph: 6619 0155
ads@byronbodyandsoul.com

JO FROM THE HEARTSPACE
massages & recommended by
The Echo staff. Phone 0423293995

CHOKO THE SMOKES
WITH HYPNOSIS. Paul L. Jones C.Ht.
DO IT NOW! 66807030

HYPNOTHERAPY
& counselling. Wendy Purdey.
Enquires & appts 66802630. Details:
www.wendypurdey.com.au

Cranio Sacral
with Martina Rigby, Physiotherapist,
at Mullum Physio Centre. 66843255
Health Fund Rebates

Sleep Problems?
Assessing stress in Pineal gland,
Adrenal gland, Nervous system,
Endocrine system & Digestive system.
Restore balance to regain nourishing
sleep. BC Kinesiology 0418103470

BALINESE TRADITIONAL MASSAGE
for women only, 1 hour \$55.
Ph Ming 66872988, 0422722561

EASY CLEANSE
Spring is here, feel great, join us now.
The Mullum Herbs 2 week
Easy Cleanse. Phone 66843002

**COMMUNITY
ACUPUNCTURE**
Wed & Fri 12 - 4:30pm
Heart Space (above Santos), Mullumbimby
Wed 9 - 12 pm
Red Tent Yoga
5/102 Centennial Circuit, Byron A&I Estate
Fully Qualified Practitioners
NO APPT. NECESSARY
Sessions \$20
0410576367 facebook.com/communityacupuncture

Byron Plaza Pharmacy Amcal

IRIDOLOGY

SPECIAL

What your eye can reveal

- Primary nurture points
- Genetic inheritance
- Tissue strength and weakness
- Specific predispositions
- Potential nutritional need
- Personality attributes

**Consultation
Special Prices:**
\$20 - 30 min
\$40 - 1 hour
with our Naturopath
Heidi Moss Wednesday,
Thursday, Friday 10am - 4pm

Look into your eye and nurture your health

Byron Plaza Pharmacy
Byron Plaza,
next to Woolworths
Phone 6685 7401

YOGA & MASSAGE IN BYRON ARTS & INDUSTRIAL ESTATE						
●Belly Dancing for Birth with Maha, Starts Thurs 28th Oct, 2-3:30pm						
●Parenting Wisdom with Monique Rutherford, Starts Nov 2nd 9-12						
TIME	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
9.30am	Mums/Tots Emma		Community Acupuncture 9 - 12 pm	Ashtanga Joan	Vinyasa Flo Geoff 7am	Prenatal Emma
11am	Mums/Bubs Emma			Prenatal Emma		Pregnancy Massage
Afternoon	Kids Yoga Karen	Teen Temple Dance Sienna 4:15 resumes 2011		Pregnancy Massage		
5:30pm	Prenatal Natasha		Deep Hatha Miranda			
7:30pm	Yoni Yoga: Roxy					

5/102 Centennial Circuit, Byron Arts & Industrial Estate (first left after BP)
Emma: 0410 576 267 www.redtentoga.com.au / emma@redtentoga.com.au

SEA SHEPHERD CONSERVATION SOCIETY PROUDLY PRESENTS

AYE AYE CAPTAIN!

STARRING:
CAPTAIN PAUL WATSON AND CAPTAIN PETER BETHUNE

WITH SPECIAL GUESTS DAVID RASTOVICH FROM SURFERS FOR CETACEANS
ALSO FEATURING: AMAZING LIVE BANDS AND A SILENT AUCTION WITH WORK FROM
LOCAL ARTISTS, PHOTOGRAPHERS AND SHAPERS UP FOR GRABS.

THERE'LL BE LOCALLY BREWED BEER, VEGAN AND VEGETARIAN FOOD.
SO COME AND HEAR SOME INCREDIBLE TALES FROM THE FRONT LINE AND FIND OUT
HOW YOU CAN MAKE A DIFFERENCE IN CONSERVING OUR OCEANS!

TICKETS \$30 (CHECK GREENTIX.COM OR THE SEA SHEPHERD
MARKET STALLS FOR MORE DETAILS)

OCTOBER 31

AT THE STONE & WOOD BREWERY: 4 BORONIA PL, BYRON BAY ★ DOORS OPEN AT 5:15PM

waxaholic
BYRON BAY

Brazilian \$38-\$40
½ Leg & Brazilian \$50
Full Leg & Brazilian \$60
G-String \$25
Bikini \$20
Full Leg & Bikini \$45
½ Leg & Bikini \$35
½ Leg \$25
Full Leg \$35
Full Arm \$20
½ Arm \$15
Underarm \$10-\$15

MEN'S WAX
Chest \$35
Back \$35
Y-front \$38

Call or SMS Lisa for your booking
0401 839 223
After hours appointments available

MASSAGE & HEALING 15 yrs exp deep,
relaxing, hot rocks. 7 days from \$45ph
Mullum area 10am-8pm. Lisa 66844003

LIFE COACH
Imagine - Clarify - Action - Realise
Michelle Sanders ACC Accredited.
Phone 0414486185

FUNKY MOVES DANCE STUDIO
Adults open Ballet class, Wed 9.30am,
Adults open contemporary class, Fridays
9.30am, classes start Wed 13 Oct & Fri
15 Oct. Ph Nina 0408412788
www.funkymoves.com.au

Julie Wells
Dip. Som. Psych
Somatic Psychotherapist
Individual and Couple
Therapy
Supervision and Coaching
6685 5185 or 0401 277 688

**OVERWHELMED
ANXIOUS
HARD TO COPE**
20% DISCOUNT
IF YOU BRING THIS AD
Therapy for people experiencing
cancer or for those who just
need TLC & stress relief.
Vicki Hatherell
Dip.S.M; R.N.Member ATMS
by appointment Monday only
BH: 6684 6124 (PMs): 6684 1969

**Suffolk Park
yoga with flo**
Flowing Vinyasa Classes
Tues & Thurs 5pm- 6.30pm
Sat 10am - 12pm
Suffolk Park Community Hall
Flo Fenton t.02 6685 9910
www.intouchyogabyronbay.com

**Professional Masseuse
for Women's Health**
Margot Hays - Registered Nurse
P: 02 6687 2988
M: 0412 394 932
• Remedial Massage
Therapist
• Deep Tissue
• Relaxation
• Energy Healing
• Ear Candling
• Foot D-tox Spa

**Massage at
HEARTSPACE**
Bali Bliss
2 hours \$100
Aromatic Body Scrub
Deep Relaxing Massage
Reflexology
GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE
0423 293 995
www.heartspacemassage.com
(ABOVE SANTOS MULLUMBIMBY)

Theta Healing™ Workshops

Byron Bay	Basic DNA	Nov 13, 14, 15
	Advanced	Nov 20, 21, 22
	Manifesting & Abundance	Nov 27, 28, 29

Private Theta Healing™ sessions by appointment
All workshops run by Zena Gourevitch, accredited
Theta Healing™ teacher & practitioner by Vianna Stibal.
Contact Zena on 02 6684 0318 or 0409 302 548.
Email: zena@thetatree.com Web: www.thetatree.com

Iyengar Yoga Suitable for all ages & those with injuries

www.byronyogalounge.com
Iyengar teachers study intensively for 4 / 5 years &
continue ongoing training. Experience the difference.

	8am	10am	5.30pm
m		Liz	Naomi (level I)
t		Simon Marocco \$20	6pm Liz (level I)
w	Julie (beg)	Julie (level II/III)	beginners
th	KAHUNA MASSAGE - 0468747250		
f		Liz (level I/II)	
sa		Karena	4pm Claire
su		Liz Restorative	

Cambodia Retreat 24th-30th July 2011 Early bird - \$1300 All inclusive.

Groups & Private Lessons available Liz Costigan 0402 770 441 1a Banksia Drive (above Lois Lane Shoes)

**PAIN RELIEF
LIVE DEMONSTRATION**

**Bring along anyone that you know who is
suffering from acute or chronic long term pain**
NEW BREAKTHROUGH TECHNOLOGY
FAST EFFECTIVE PAIN RELIEF
See with your own eyes !!
No drugs, NO creams, NO magnets, NO machines

Thursday 28th. October @ 7.00pm
Registration starts 6:30pm
The Byron Community Centre, Jonson Street, Byron Bay
\$10 at the door or bookings at Shambala - Ph: 6680 7791

mullum sari
HOLISTIC GYM & HEALTH CENTRE

OCTOBER SPECIAL
6 Month Membership \$390

Special includes classes, full gym use
& a complimentary sauna & massage
chair 5 pass!

HEALTHY LIVING SHOP

Black Oscar 900 Surplus Stock \$349
AquaSana Water Filter Local Price \$150
Vitality 600 Refurbished 3 Yr Warranty \$495

Free Classes for all Members!
MULLUMBIMBY... THE HEALTHIEST PLACE ON EARTH

	6.30am	8am	10am	5.30pm
M			Dance Moves (10 - 11am) Michael	Fitball (5.30 - 6.30) Michael
T	Hatha Yoga (6.30-7.30am) Mara	Total Body (9 - 10am) Leanne	Pilates Mat (10 - 11am) Michael	\$20 Class Iyengar Yoga Simon Marocco
W		Vinyasa Yoga (8 - 9.30am) Naomi	Iyengar Yoga (10 - 11.30) Naomi	Iyengar Yoga (5.30 - 7pm) Sally
T	Hatha Yoga (6.30-7.30am) Mara		Pilates Mat (10 - 11am) Michael	Whole Body (5.30 - 6.30) Leanne
F		Vinyasa Yoga (8 - 9.30) Naomi	Iyengar Yoga (10 - 11.30) Naomi	health fund rebates available!
S		Pilates Mat (8 - 9am) Josie	Iyengar Yoga (9.30 - 11am) Naomi	

www.mullumsari.com
35 Burringbar Street • Mullumbimby • 6684 2719

MINX
professional
waxing

This is as pain free as it gets
16 years industry experience

Call Erin on
0414 510 481
Sth Golden Beach

BRENT VERCO
CHIROPRACTOR

BYRON CHIROPRACTIC
6685-8159
THURS AM

MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC
6684-1028
THURS PM, MON, WED & FRI

SATYANANDA YOGA
TRADITIONAL - GENTLE - HOLISTIC
GENERAL CLASSES
Mondays 6.30 - 8am, 1 Nov - 20 Dec
Byron Bay Girl Guide Hall
Carlyle Street, Byron Bay \$12/\$10 conc.
Call Riddhi 0439 909 330 or
Email riddhi@yogalifebalance.com or
visit www.yogalifebalance.com

SANTOS HEALTH
FOOD ALLERGY TESTING

Our experienced naturopaths will be doing allergy tests including a 20 minute consultation for \$180 (covering product cost). It's simple, fast, accurate, safe and tests against 59 foods including gluten, dairy, eggs, grain, legumes and more.

Please call our Byron store on 66857071 or Mullumbimby on 66843773 to book an appointment.

For over 20 years, Santos has offered free naturopathic advice to our community. We have a large range of herbals; many of our creams, powders and remedies are formulated in store by our naturopaths.

Advice available Monday to Saturday

Santos

SHIATSU by appointment

YOGA & Natural Health Centre

MONDAY
9.30-11.30am Hatha Diana
3.30-5.00pm Hatha Diana

TUESDAY
6.30-8.00am Consta
9.30-11.30am Vinyassa Deb
5.30-7.00pm Dru Yoga Diana

WEDNESDAY
9.30-11.30am Beginners Diana
5.30-7.00pm Hatha Diana

THURSDAY
9.30-11.30am Consta
3.30-5.00pm Hatha Diana
5.30-7.00pm Hatha Diana

FRIDAY
9.30-11.30am Hatha Diana
5.30-6.30pm Flow \$5-\$10 donation Sol

SATURDAY
8.30-10.30am Hatha Pennie & Paul

ONGOING BEGINNERS YOGA WEDNESDAYS 9.30-11.30AM
STRETCH, BREATHE, RELAX & DE-STRESS WITH DIANA EWING

All welcome. Enquiries: Diana Ewing 9 Myocum St Mullumbimby
P: 02 6684 3431 M: 0407 455 212 E: dianaewing@bigpond.com

HARJIWAN

KUNDALINI YOGA

Kundalini Yoga, Music, Chanting, Dancing, Meditation, Relaxation, Gong

ALL Levels Welcome

Tuesdays: Womens Class 10am - 12pm
Sundays: General Class 10am - 12pm
Venue: Temple Byron
Contact: HarJiwan 0419 344 842
Info: www.HarJiwanYoga.com

Classes \$15
5 Classes \$60

byronyogacentre

Specialising in Yoga Teacher Training

EMAIL info@byronyoga.com

STUDIO - 6 Byron St. (above Centrelink)

DAY/TIME	6 am	8 am	10 am	2 pm	4 pm	6 pm
Mon	\$5	John	Alex		\$8	Lila
Tues	\$5	Michael	Em		\$8	Kirsty
Wed	\$5	John	Anne-Marie	Wong	\$8	Davina
Thu	\$5	Malcolm	Kirsty		\$8	
Fri	\$5	John	Davina	Nadine	\$8	
Sat	\$5	Miranda	Kirsty		Alex	
Sun	\$5	Geoff	Wong		\$8	Yin*

Ph: 6685 8327 | \$5 & \$8 Charity Classes Taught by Teacher Trainees | www.byronyoga.com

YOGA & SURFING RETREAT
15 - 21 Jan, 2011 \$1650
2 yoga classes and surf lesson (beginner - advanced) daily, beach side accommodation & 3 meals.
EARLY BIRD SPECIAL
Book by Oct 31st and receive \$100 off!

***YIN YOGA TO MUSIC**
With Kirsty, Lila & Malcolm
Sunday, Oct 31st 6-8pm

OCEAN SHORES HEALTH

Welcomes Chiropractor David Ackerman on Mondays. Phone 66884136

Postnatal Doula

For gentle support after the birth of your baby. Ph Nicola 66846264

BREATHWORK

Accredited courses and sessions
www.rebirthing.com.au • 0413167688

Sexual Counselling

Alison Rahn qualified sex therapist
www.alisonrahn.com.au 0432599812

MESSAGE & INJURY MANAGEMENT
JAMIE BENNETT B. Clin. Sci., Dip. Rem. Mass., Dip. Ex. Sci.

Specialising in sports/work injuries, back pain relief & rehab, remedial & relaxation
20 yrs exp. Rebates. 0403401696

BEST MOBILE MESSAGE therapeutic
20yrs exp. Phone Julie 0419339319

Skin Cancer Clinic
Ocean Shores Health

All services bulk billed
Open 8am to 5pm
Monday to Friday
Phone 6680 2300

COSMETIC ACUPUNCTURE

"If your friends don't accuse you of having a face-lift, then your treatment is on us"

This Revolutionary natural approach to reduce lines, wrinkles, scars and blemishes is as effective as botox without the drugs and the price tag

CALL 6685 8538

For the first 7 callers Receive \$200 off your "natural face-lift package"

Quit cigarettes in 60 minutes

GUARANTEED!

97% success rate,
Lifetime guarantee
call 1300 076 667
North Coast Quit Centre

HEALING HANDS

Deep tissue, remedial and relaxation massage, 20+ years exp, 7 days.
Ph Bernie 0407431588 Suffolk Park

JAW R.E.S.E.T. HEALING

Relieves teeth grinding etc, theta healing beliefs, D.N.A activation & readings. Sound chakra healing.
Voyager tarot, life readings. 0429194912

ASHTANGA YOGA

Mon-Fri at 9.30am. All levels welcome.
Enquiries ph Sam 0412147020

MASSAGE

@ **BODY BALANCE, 2/11 Jonson St**
Sun, Mon & Tues with Claire Hay
Phone 0414243491
Wed, Thurs, Fri & Sat with Herbert
Phone 0408782834

Tantric Experience

Sensual & sacred massage combining ancient tech with loving guidance. 18 yrs exp. Lucy 66854918, 0427917960

BODY BALANCE MASSAGE

Quality therapeutic bodywork,
20 yrs experience. Herbert 0408782834

MULLUM FITNESS

ONE-ON-ONE & GROUP PERSONAL TRAINING

Max Schlueter
Fun & social postnatal exercise class to help you regain your body shape!
Mums & Bubs Class
Wed and Fri 10-11am, \$10 per class @ Heritage Park - bookings required
Ph: 6684 1028 Mob: 0432 417 327
110 Dalley Street, Mullumbimby
www.mullumbimbyfitness.com.au

Kahuna Bodywork
Relaxation, Alignment & Balance
Clinic in Mullum, Mon-Fri, 9-5.30pm
Weekends by appointment only.
Opposite The Echo. Ph 66844883

MASSAGE WITH BRIGITTE

Therapeutic • Lomi Lomi • Kahuna
• Hot Rock • Pregnancy. Wed, Thur, Fri
A & I Est Byron. Ph 0402503603

REMEDIAL MASSAGE MIDDLE POCKET

Debra Casey Dip RM, fully accredited,
Health fund rebates. Ph 66803309

DETOX

Colonic hydrotherapy, naturopathy, detox programs, massage,
Natalie 0458633869 www.byronbaydetoxretreats.com.au

MASSAGE/ BODYWORK
Egbert Weber ND, funds
Structural, sports, cranio, 0428839009

YOGA with KAREN

Wednesday 9am, Brunswick Valley
Community Centre. Ph 66850164

• Swedish Aroma Oil Massage •
magentamassage.co.cc - 0422138644

YOGA TEACHER TRAINING
with Flo Fenton's Intouch Yoga in Suffolk Park. One day per week, Wed or Fri, 8am-4.30pm, March to Dec 2011. Full details: www.intouchyogabyronbay.com
Phone 0266859910

RELAXATION MASSAGE
1st massage \$40, Sunrise area
Ph Raphaele 0438348444

SPORT MASSAGE/Personal Training
Mr Friday. Ph 0400644973

MOBILE MASSAGE
12 yrs exp. Emma 0448471653

ELUSHIA
BODY CONNECTION MASSAGE
Healing touch restoring you to wholeness. www.elushia.com - see testimonials. 0414634831 Myocum

YOGA & FITNESS INTENSIVE
with Frida Lezius, 1-5 Nov, 6-7.30am,
21 Fingal St, Brunswick Heads.
For bookings phone 0421352701

MISHKA MASSAGE positive & sensitive,
deep tissue work, relaxation, in-house
Byron/Mullum. Dip Rem. Ana 0413608927

ECHO CLASSIFIEDS
66841777

CLOTHING & ALTRNS

FI'S FIX IT ALTERATIONS & REPAIRS
Ph Fiona 66857627 or 0419587190

TILLYS REPAIRS - IN TOWN
ex Byron Fabrics
Ph 66855985 or 0423331850

BYRON ALTERATIONS
20 Brigantine Street, Arts & Ind Estate
Mon to Fri, 10am-4pm. 66808836

ALTERATIONS, SEWING & REPAIRS
Phone 66855976 or 0411530670

CHILDCARE

• CONSCIOUS CHILDCARE •
Casual ok. Linda Flower 0421892812

REGISTERED & QUALIFIED child care.
Nanny and special needs worker. With references. Ph Ange 0412858100

FOR HIRE

TRICKY SOUND PA HIRE small to very large systems. Ph 0421280461

EVENT & PARTY HIRE
Audio & lighting. 0418676534 or 66722680 • mdafnis@bigpond.net.au

HALLS FOR HIRE

EWINGSDALE HALL AVAILABLE
for your next function. Ph 0421878556

COORABELL HALL FOR HIRE recently revitalised! www.coorabellhall.net
Bookings 66871307

TRADEWORK

BUILDER
specialising in
maintenance
and repairs
Phone Nigel
0406 357 880

BRUNSWICK VALLEY DIGGER MAN
Excavator & tipper hire. 0427172684

Byron Bay Bobcat
IAN MILGATE 0412853479
All areas, bobcat & tipper hire, augers, rubbish removal, site clearing

Surf Designs

FACTORY OUTLET
OPEN TO PUBLIC
Surfboard Repair
WETSUIT SALE
while stock lasts
MC Surf / Byron Bay Surfboard Co.
3 Banksia Dr, Byron Ind Est
02 6685 8778

Septic Waste Removal
Summerland Environmental
The Liquid Waste Specialists!

- Septic tank cleaning
- Grease trap servicing
- Oily Liquids
- Portable toilet hire
- 24 hour service

6687 2880

TREE SERVICES

A.V.H.M. TREE SERVICES
ALL ASPECTS OF
TREE WORK & STUMP REMOVAL
• CHIPPER • STUMP GRINDER
• EXP CLIMBER • INSURED, FREE QUOTES
Happy to help!!
Call Andrew Wilson
6687 7674 / 0412 55 88 90
A VERY HANDY MAN TO KNOW!!

CHOPPY CHOP TREE SERVICES
Fully insured professionals
Qualified arborist
18" chipper, stump grinders,
cherry picker, bobcat & crane truck.
Phone: **6684 6650**
0408 202 184

NICKS TREE SERVICES
FREE QUOTES
TREE REMOVALS - TREE SURGERY
PROFESSIONAL CLIMBING
12"CHIPPER - STUMP GRINDING
CHERRY PICKER - FULLY INSURED
0439849332
0266 849332

Northern Tree Care
Peter Gray
Dip. Hort. (Arb.)

- Tree surgery/removal
- All tree work
- Reports - surveys
- DA Applications
- Fully insured

P: 6677 1697 M: 0414 186 161

Tallow TREE SERVICES

FOR ALL YOUR PROFESSIONAL TREE CARE NEEDS!

- REMOVALS • PALMS • TREE SURGERY
- PROFESSIONAL CLIMBERS • 12" 15" & 18" CHIPPER • FREE QUOTES • FULLY INSURED
- 'CERT. HORT/ARB' • STUMP GRINDING • TREE REPORTS & DA APPLICATIONS

Carmine 6685 4015 - 0401 208 797

SUMMERLAND TREE SERVICES

- Cherry Picker
- Wood Chipper
- Stump Grinder
- Tree Surgeon
- Fully Insured

Mulch Supplies
Byron Bay & Surrounding Areas
6687 7677
Mobile 0417 698 227

EARTH CAR RENTALS
28 cars - convertible, ute, vans, office
in CBD, est 18 yrs. Ph 0412668574

WHOLESALE FRUIT & VEGETABLE BUSINESS FOR SALE

- *Strong business with established clientele – operating 10 years*
- *Supplying Byron and the Shire*
- *Great opportunity for self starters*
- *No prior F&V experience required*
- *Books avail. for inspection & assistance given with transition to the business*



Call Monique
0410 502 778

HOUSES FOR SALE

FOR ALL YOUR FINANCE and property needs. Ph Michael Murray 0428555501

LAND FOR SALE

KOALA BEACH Lot 386, private, elevated, north facing, 786sqm block, opp reserve & bike path, \$215,000. 66843491

LENNOX HEAD lovely treed near level block, 1009sqm, sea view 2nd storey, \$339,000. Ph 0403022356

PROPERTY FOR SALE

EXQUISITE OCEAN VIEWS the most affordable in Byron Bay. Mediterranean duplex style house, low maintenance, 3br, 2 bathrm, DLUG, offers above \$959,000. Phone 0414980828

HOLIDAY ACCOM.

BONDI STUDIO fully-furn & equipped, balcony, parking, pool, walk to beach & Junction, bus & shops at door, 2 week min, rent negotiable. Ph 0414248266

MULLUM CABIN self contained & fully equipped, lovely private garden setting walk to everything. Suit single or double by negotiation, no pets, n/s, \$300pw incl elect. Phone 66843378 after 6pm

SHORT TERM ACCOM.

POSSUM CK studio, 1br, f-f, self-cont, warm, private, \$400pw. 66872686. Go to www.fridayhut.com/studio.php

MULLUM central sunny 2br cottage, huge yard, WiFi 8/11-8/12, \$ neg. 0401470188

STUDIO BYRON - TOWN tranquil, respectful, garden setting. 0409062074

BRUNSWICK 2br flat, f-f, until 22/2/11, \$250pw incl ph/b'band/elect. 66851626

SUFFOLK PARK fully furnished room in clean, modern, quiet house, \$200pw single, \$280pw couple, no bills, suit working traveller or student. Ph or sms 0408102184

MIDDLE POCKET bright spacious 3br home, beautiful rural setting with views, high ceilings, mod kitch, 2 bthrm, large verandahs, gardens (maint incl), no pets \$480pw to Feb. Ph Rusty 0424268914

HOUSE SIT

REQUIRED HOUSESITTING in Byron Shire, last week in Dec to end Jan 2011, mature single woman, n/s, loves animals, have housesitting refs, will care for your home and animals. Ph 0409060198

IMAGINE coming home to a clean, loved home! Local woman with excellent refs. Please phone 0457353006

HOUSE SWAP

YURAYGIR Nat Park beach shack remote coastal paradise swap min 2 weeks for Byron Shire from Dec 1. Ph 56190115

SHARE ACCOM.

O.SH 3br house with views to share with 1 other, pref mature male worker, d/f, gay friendly, \$190pw incl elect. 66803693 ah

OCEAN SHORES room with bathroom, \$150pw incl elect, suit sgl. Ph 66801731

SUNRISE fully-furn + TV, Austar, internet, all bills incl, \$150pw, suit worker/student. Phone 66809659

SUFFOLK 2 dbl rooms in luxury house, fully-furn, balconies, front & rear ocean views, \$180pw incl. Ph 0405664290

MAIN ARM RD room for rent in 3br house, polished wood floors, beautiful views, relaxed atmosphere, \$120pw, no pets. Ph 0421794194

BYRON room in quiet home, walk beach/ CBD, for mature, working person, \$200pw + bills. Ph 0417553596

SUNRISE ROOM fully-furn, \$160pw incl all bills internet & Foxtel. 0402416251

MY OWN GYM

No contracts, \$13.50 per week
150 members only, 24 hr access
Ph 0401514319

EWINGSDALE room avail, \$150pw + bills, short or long term ok. 0424102248

MYOCUM very large room with ensuite \$180pw + bills. Beautiful sanctuary in quiet setting. Conscious mature friendly h'hold. Ph Nic 0425735890, 66843116

SUFFOLK PARK \$130pw, 13/11 to 21/12. Phone 66853934

LENNOX house with pool, room with ensuite, own lounge & entry, internet, wkg sgl only, \$200pw + bills. 0428503108

OCEAN SHORES nice room, \$150pw inclusive. Phone Natalie 0411639450

MULLUM town, room, b'band \$130pw + bills. 66844478, 0447214808

STH GOLDEN BCH room avail in 3br house with 1 other, female preferred, n/s, no pets, \$170pw. Ph Clare 0415397564

EWINGSDALE room for cool, happening female in share house. Rainforest garden, wireless broadband, pool, 5 min to town. \$150pw + bond. Ph Tashi 0402630487

NTH OCEAN SHORES share home with 1 other, ensuite, WIR, \$175pw all bills incl, WiFi + Austar. Ph 0439866293

OCEAN SHORES emp male to share hse with large deck & leafy outlook, share with 1M & 2F, tidy & easygoing, \$120pw + bills & bond. 0412312399

BYRON room with ensuite in quiet, creative house for single, mature, working female, \$185pw bills incl. Phone 0411280602 after 2pm

MULLUM spacious peaceful home, garden & WiFi, share with 1 other & dog, n/s, d/f, own bthrm & shared office, walk to town \$200pw + bills. Ph 0423087647

BYRON BAY room for rent, \$180pw sgl or \$250pw cpl, no bills, internet incl, short term ok. Ph 0400880979

BYRON lovely farm house 10 min town, 2 rms avail, must have car, \$150pw & \$120pw incl elect/water. 0404766399

BYRON lge room in clean happy house, veg, d/f, n/s, \$165pw, incl elect & b'band. Phone 0423742792

BEAUTIFUL large room with ensuite, in spectacular forest home, clean healthy living, n/s, d/f, 10 mins from Mullum, furn opt, \$205pw or \$250pw cpl. 66845249

SUFFOLK PARK bedroom in large house, suit working person, \$160pw. Phone 0400667447

SUFFOLK PARK room in large beautiful beach house, own balcony, lush garden, \$160pw + bond. Ph 0411155018

HINTERLAND 10 min to beach, beautiful view, f-f room, bond, working people only. Phone 0405055615

BANGALOW room in gorgeous old style house, big backyard, lots of space & character, terrific spot in town, sharing with 1 easygoing 32 yo female, avail 26 Nov, \$180pw. 0411022364

LENNOX room avail in large comfy home, quiet location, 3 min walk to beach & town, \$160pw. Ph 0417691117

BYRON CENTRAL opp beach, furn rooms in chilled house, twin share/dbl, short/long stay. 0408855738

NTH OCEAN SHORES large room in Spanish home for quiet happy n/s d/f person \$180pw inc. bills/wifi. 0448748960

MULLUM beautiful & spacious, 2 rooms + bathrm & ample storage, free standing, suit quiet n/s, d/f person, great potential for home consult biz, \$250pw. 66846680

BYRON LARGE ROOM fully-furn, 2 min to town, nice yard, Foxtel. Avail 6/11-12/1/2011. Ph 0423356911

BYRON CENTRAL large f-f dbl room, \$170pw sgl, \$220pw dbl, smaller fully-furn double room, \$140pw sgl, \$190pw dbl. Phone 0417448579

TO LET

BANGALOW SELF STORAGE
Hi-tech security. **66872333**

MULLUM TOWN 1br s/c granny flat, light & airy, suit n/s, d/f, working person, fem pref, avail now, \$215pw + elec + bond. Ref req. Phone 0466585303

ROSEBANK large 4br house, long lease, available early November, \$400pw. Ph Rachel 66870401 or Milly 66849445

BILLINUDGEL self contained studio, refs req'd, \$150pw. Ph 0429801709

BYRON BAY STUDIO small self-cont, suit 1 person, sep phone/internet, female, n/s, no pets, long lease, \$180pw. Phone 66809443 after 6pm

WATERFRONT relaxing retreat, elevated headland on 1.5 acres, 2 older style cottages, McClay Is. (Moreton Bay) pref 12 mth lease, \$350pw. 0413437726

CARAVANS & CABINS from \$195pw. Apply in person to Byron Bay Tourist Village, Ewingsdale Road.

PROPERTIES REQUIRED
for permanent & holiday, good tenants waiting. Phone Gail Fuller 66808111

BANGALOW RENT A SHED
Self storage sheds fr \$25pw. 66871306

GOONENGERRY country house, large verandahs, 2br, 2 beds, fridge, stove, washing machine, no pets, \$350pw to end March. Phone Jules 0408267483

OCEAN SHORES Arica Ave, clean, air-con, 2br unit with internal access to garage, \$250pw. Ph 66844364

MULLUM 1-2br studio suit single, p-furn \$250pw incl bills, no pets. 0421679015

MYOCUM spacious 1br cabin, private setting, suit quiet sgl/cpl, n/s, d/f, clean, honest, reliable \$275pw. Ph 66846795

MULLUM town, near new p-furn cottage, covered deck, open plan, quiet, suit n/s

working cpl/person, \$350pw incl elect, water + bond, no pets. 0439939292

O.SHORES garden studio, single, n/s, ens, separate entry, share kitchen \$150pw, male pref. Ph 66804613

MULLUM CUTE CARAVAN mod cons, female pref. Ph 66843250

MULLUM 4KM self-cont 1br unit from \$220pw, suit mature single. 0410437948

MULLUM groovy garden studio, suit working professional or couple. \$280pw incl elect, no kids/pets. 0404475038

SUNRISE 3br, 1 bthrm house, SLUG, lawns & gardens incl, working couple, no pets, \$425neg, mid Nov. 0404464324

STH GOLDEN BCH bright & spacious 1br flat, un-furn, newly renov, walk to beach, suit sgl wkg, n/s, \$195pw. 0421500096

BALINESE COTTAGE in Mullum, 2br, self-cont studio in town, sgl, no pets, n/s, \$280pw + bond incl elect. 0458733869

FUNKEY FOREST RETREAT Unique opportunity to lease private forest retreat centre on 200 acs with ocean & mtn views 15 min Mullum 5br, 3 bthrm + studio for d/f vegos, \$650pw neg. 66804845

MIDDLE POCKET bright spacious, 3br, high ceiling, 2 bthrm, rural views, gardens, verandahs, \$480pw. Rusty 0424268914

COORABELL CABIN self contained, mobile reception not good, swimming hole \$165pw incl. Phone 66847420

Take Away Dinner Menu

TUESDAY TO SATURDAY
PLEASE ORDER BY 2PM
Ph/Fx 02 6687 6103

info@misakibyron.com.au | www.misakibyron.com.au

ENTREE		
tempura prawn sushi roll	g free	\$10.00
deep fried coarsely minced local prawns sandwiched in eggplant slices	g free	\$11.00
rare grilled beef fillet marinated in sake, soy & ricevinegar sauce	g free	\$15.00
salmon sushi & sashimi combination	g free	\$18.00
gyoza: steamed free range chicken dumplings		\$8.00
green leaf salad with garlic chili prawns	g free	\$16.00
extra: steamed rice		\$4.00
MAIN (SERVED WITH RICE)		
roasted duck breast with honey, ginger & miso sauce	g free	\$28.00
kara-age free range chicken with tangy soy sauce		\$22.00
teriyaki free range chicken		\$22.00
pan fried salmon with tangy soy	g free	\$23.00
rare grilled salmon with wasabi basil sauce	g free	\$23.00
pan fried silken or momen tofu with stir fried vegetables	veg	\$16.00

Free delivery for the order of \$40 or more for Lennox Head & Ballina area. \$60 or more for Byron Bay area.

RURAL HOME ON 2 MAGIC ACRES
3 bed, 2 bath, large living area, DLUG + w/shop + carport. Solar HW & panels feed to grid. Magnificent setting 3km from Mullum. \$550pw incl. mowing. Avail now.

BEAUTIFULLY RENOVATED HOME
3 bed, 2 new bath, fabulous new kitchen with quality S/S appliances incl. dishwasher. In quite cul de sac only few mins drive to town. Fenced backyard, SLUG + shed. Suit professional couple. \$460pw, avail now.

Tamara 6684 2615 – 0447 118 598
www.professionalsmullumbimby.com.au

PRDnationwide

OCEAN SHORES
Avail Early Oct \$400/week
inc lawn & garden main. 3 bed, 1 bath DLUG new duplex. Nice views.

Avail Now \$350/week
inc lawn & garden main. 2 bed, 1 bath, highest timber home.
This property is for sale.

Avail Mid Oct \$430/week
inc pool & lawn main. 3 bed/1 bath double undercover parking, fully fenced, separate one bed studio. This property is for sale.

Avail now, \$425/ week
Inc lawn main. 3 bed/ 2 bath home, single lock up garage, pets neg, lease neg.

Avail now, \$550/ week
4 bed/ 2 bathroom three level family home, double lock up garage, pets neg, lease neg.

Avail mid Nov, \$500/week
4 bed, 2 bathroom upstairs level home only. single carport, incs pool & lawn maintenance.

Avail now, \$275/week
2 bed/ 1 bathroom cottage, single carport.

PRDnationwide Ocean Shores
Contact Bree & Jo **6680 4400**

BRUNSWICK HEADS
2br unit, close to town, \$300pw

MULLUMBIMBY
3br house, close to town, \$350pw
1br unit, new kitchen, air con, commercial area \$230pw

OCEAN SHORES
1br grnd floor unit, w/SLUG \$190pw
3br unit, SLUG, \$340pw
3br house, close to school, \$420pw
3br house, open plan, on Water Lily Park, \$400pw
3br house, quiet location, \$380pw

RURAL-BILLINUDGEL
1br granny flat, polished timber floors, air con, \$200pw

L.J. Hooker
Brunswick Heads
6685 0177

5/16 The Terrace, Brunswick Heads

L.J. HOOKER

BOTTLEBRUSH CRESCENT \$480pw
3 bed family home, brand new carpet and tiles, well established and landscaped gardens, avail 23/11/10.

MASSINGER STREET \$620pw
3 bed, 2 bath, in complex with tennis court and pool, close to town and beach, private outdoor area, DLUG, avail now.

L.J. Hooker Byron Bay
6685 7300

L.J. HOOKER

O.SH 3br, 3 decks, new oven & paint, no pets, n/s, couple, \$350pw. 0413153489

OCEAN SHORES
3br freestanding villa, LUG \$300pw
3br townhouse, LUG yard \$300pw

BRUNSWICK HEADS
3br 1st floor unit, LUG, \$355pw
3br 1st floor, river view, \$460pw

RURAL - MIDDLE POCKET
Fully renovated 3br home, \$420pw
Partly renovated 3br home, \$450pw

Both homes same property, \$820pw
3br house, verandahs, LUG, \$430pw

NO PETS UNLESS SPECIFIED
www.siwickirealestate.com.au
Siwicki Real Estate, 17 Fingal St, Brunswick Heads. Ph 66851206

SUFFOLK PARK self contained granny flat \$250pw + elect, single person only. Phone 0400813220

SELF-CONT STUDIO furn optional, sunny, garden setting, 7 min drive to Byron CBD, \$180pw incl b'band + bond, no bills. Ph 0412818519

OCEAN SHORES beautiful light filled 1br apt, \$200pw. 66802421, 0422286599

BRUNSWICK HDS 1br unit, above shops overlooking river, \$240pw. 0414502222

MYOCUM rural residence, avail 1 Nov, \$350pw. Ph 0418223672

STUDIO self-cont, n/s working person Mullum, \$200pw. Ph 66841866

BYRON CENTRAL fully-furn, self contained large studio, \$290pw couple, separate entrance. Ph 0417448579

OCEAN SHORES 3br with built ins, 2 bthrm, rendered open plan house, remote SLUG, polished concrete floors, walk to shops/beach/transport, stunning shady Poinciana, tropical garden, \$400pw, avail 6 Nov. Phone 0417413007

We currently have Properties available to Lease in South Golden Beach, New Brighton and Ocean Shores. Please contact our office for details or view our website References essential.

6 Strand Ave, New Brighton 6680 1594
www.eldersnewbrighton.com.au

MARK COCHRANE REAL ESTATE

RESIDENTIAL OCEAN SHORES
2 b'rm unit, open plan living/dining area, 1 bathroom, external verandah, single carport. Avail now \$225pw.

MULLUMBIMBY
3 b'rm unit, new kitchen & bathroom, close to shops, fenced yard, SLUG. Avail now \$350pw.

3 b'rm large home, sep lounge & dining, close to shops & school, avail now \$450pw, pets neg.

3 b'rm brick home, 2 way bathroom and sep toilet, open plan living/dining, outdoor covered area, DLUG. Avail 25th Oct \$390pw.

MAIN ARM
2 b'rm home with study and modern studio, 2 bathrooms, lounge room, dining room, undercover outdoor area, carport, lawns included. Avail now \$440pw.

HUONBROOK
Lge 1 bedroom studio, sunny, views, avail now \$200pw

COMMERCIAL - MULLUMBIMBY
Large range of Industrial Units available to lease. Approx completion Nov 2010
Unit 2 – 376 m2, mezzanine, disabled toilet, parking, roller doors, \$868.15 / week + GST, plus outgoing
NO PETS AT ANY OF THESE PROPERTIES UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

6684 2663
61 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby

WANTED TO RENT

3 WKG females are looking for a 3br hse in Byron/Mullum, n/s, d/f. 0405023432

ROSEBANK area, house wanted. Mature working couple seek private sanctuary. Phone Geoff 0422062124

PROFESSIONAL woman & gorgeous staffy dog seek share, self-cont, studio or other in Byron area, exc refs, long lease pref. Ph Suzy 0412280102

PROFESSIONAL COUPLE 2 children, 1 dog are looking for long term, quiet accom in Byron/Mullum area, start 20/12. Please phone 0438903245

ATTRACTIVE peaceful cool self-cont dwelling for independent meditative woman & obedient, smart, no fleas little poodle, Ocean Shores/Myocum area from approx 20 Dec to 15 May. 66559924

RELIABLE clean & easygoing local business couple require private property to live in Brunswick Heads area. Short or long term. Ph 0408590724, 66850487

1-2 BR HOUSE unit or studio, in or near Byron for long term local mum, 3 yo boy & quiet dog, refs, up to \$300pw, pref long term. Phone Kristy on 0457254957

HELP! Need a chance from someone who is in a position to give me one. Require unit or house to rent in Byron, long term, d/f, exc refs, honest, mature, n/s, quiet, 1br up to \$170pw, 2br up to \$340pw, 3br up to \$510pw. 0407908869

LOOKING FOR long term rental, 2 plus br within half hour of Byron. Have pets. Exc refs. Please call Siski 66853464

ECHO PHOTOGRAPHER (who shall remain nameless), quite quiet, house trained, seeks light, spacious, friendly accommodation, share or studio to \$210pw. Ph Jeff 0418841777

TO LEASE

PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE ROOM available in Brunswick Heads health practice. Small furnished room, electric table, air-con. Reception & EFTPOS/ HICAPS available. Must be insured and accredited. Apply to: info@brunsosteo.com.au or phone 66851126

SHARED WORKSHOP space avail, well equipped furn/cabinet making w'shop, rural between Lismore & Bangalow. Hours & rates neg. Richard 0434259369

BYRON SHIRE STORAGE space available. Phone 0428657549

STORAGE AVAILABLE contact Elders Bangalow. Phone 66871500

WORKSHOPS BILLINUDGEL from \$50pw, free elect. Siwicki RE 66851206

CENTRAL BYRON CBD OFFICE
50sqm quality fit out, ready to go
Flex lease terms, \$375-\$469pw + GST.
Phone 0438809556

PROFESSIONAL suite in restored heritage building in the heart of Bangalow. light & spacious, beautiful setting avail 2 days/wk, \$120/day Ph 0414861653

30 SQM BYRON OFFICE
above Westpac, flex lease terms, \$295pw + GST. Ph 0438809556

BYRON A & I ESTATE share beautiful space, ideal for massage, counselling, small groups etc. Ph 0402503603

Brunswick Heads Town Centre
56sqm shop, \$1750/mth, incl o'goings.
9 Mogo Pl, Billinudgel
Showroom + yard \$3300/mth
Siwicki Real Estate, 17 Fingal St, Brunswick Heads. Phone 66851206

ARTS/CRAFT/DESIGN
Studio space, Byron Arts & Ind Est, 18sqm mzz, \$70pw incl elect.
Ph Silva 0402909193

BYRON IND EST great location between Santos & Byron Kids World, 250sqm & mezz 90sqm, very high ceilings, 4m wide roller door, \$496pw + rates, discount for first 6 months. Ph Anthony 0423921268

BYRON A & I shops/office for lease, 70sqm \$1325pcm or 94sqm \$1740pcm, separate or both, great exposure opp BP, modern, avail now. Ph 0405679392

BYRON A &

WANTED NOW BYRON BAY TAXIS

• Fleet Mechanic
above award rates.

• Telephone Sales
Operator, weekends
and evenings

• Drivers - Taxi,
Coach and Hire Car.

Our peak period begins
November, remuneration
will be rewarding.

Resumes to:
admin@xcede.com.au
or phone Terry
on 0412 614 719

MODELS 18+ years required. Nude female for Picture and People magazines. No experience required. All shapes and sizes. Backpackers welcome. Good money. Professional accredited ACP photographer. Ph 0413627846

TREE LOPPER / CLIMBER must have exp & pref MR truck lic. 0427347380

BARISTA

Experienced, confident,
Campos training preferred
but not essential. Please
apply in person with
resumé to Nathan or
Holly at Fresh Café,
7 Jonson St, Byron Bay

Event Coordinator

BCC is seeking an enthusiastic, conscientious person to join the Centre staff as a casual employee. Your role will involve managing evening events in the Byron Theatre.

This is a casual position, approx 2-8 nights per month including weekend nights. The successful person will have event organisation and hospitality skills plus experience in working with volunteers is an advantage.

A position description is available by contacting Venue Manager
Becky Buckwell: venue@byroncentre.com.au

Applications close Monday 1 Nov.



KITCHEN HAND req'd for Byron Gourmet Pies. Experience essential, permanent residents only. Email resume to: info@byrongourmetpies.com.au

LA TABLE casual pastry chef & casual chef with experience & great attitude to join a professional team, long term position. Phone 0419423638

WAITRESS busy Chinese restaurant at Bangalow, must be able to work weekends, experienced & fast. 66872382

LADIES BOUTIQUE we have 5 iPods/iPhones with different catalogues of music. We need a 2nd/3rd year SAE student to help put music onto one system and also help with EQ levels. 66855586



Mullumbimby
Position available for
deli/register person.
Depending on experience,
part or full time.
Weekend work involved.
Please email
dennettsiga@gmail.com
or phone Richard
02 6684 2207.



Mens Womens Boys Girls

www.byronbaythreads.com.au

About Us

Hello, Byron Bay Threads is an exclusively online store providing a convenient & secure way to shop for mens, womens, & childrens clothing.

SALE

Our introductory gift is 40% off for our first 15 shoppers that enter "The Echo" into the coupon code box at checkout.

*Terms & Conditions Apply.

PA/CUSTOMER RELATIONS

Opportunity for an energetic all-rounder for a split role of sales & PA, responsibilities include a high focus on sales, must have good admin & computing skills & be able to work at high pace under pressure. Only applicants with a long term commitment & sales experience will be considered. First month will be on a part time basis trial to then become full time.

Forward resumes to
info@lisablue.com.au

GRAPHIC ASSISTANT

Reporting to the head designer, this role will play a key part in supporting & driving the graphic design process within the company. This role is not a design position & you will be able to take direction readily. The successful applicant must have a high level of proficiency in Photoshop, InDesign & Illustrator, strong skills in MAC & a tertiary education in graphic design. Only applicants with a long-term commitment will be considered.

Forward resumes to
info@lisablue.com.au

OFFICE/WAREHOUSE ASSISTANT

We are looking for a highly efficient all rounder that is flexible & willing to assist in a wide variety of areas of the business. Applicant must have a high work ethic with attention to detail & accuracy, exceptional organizational skill & ability to work under pressure. Strong administrative & MS Office Skills are essential. Experience in a similar administrative/warehousing role is desirable but not essential. Only applicants with a long-term commitment will be considered. Forward resumes to
info@lisablue.com.au.

SERVICE STATION MANAGER required. Byron area. Experience essential. Phone 0427804480

SALES PROFESSIONAL
Motivated sales professional required for Byron Bay's best health club. Base salary plus commission. Experienced, sales focused individuals need only apply. Email resume to:
sam@spiritfitness.com.au

PERSONAL TRAINERS
Develop your PT business in Byron Bay's best health club. Minimum weekly wage considered for the right applicant. Email resume to:
sam@spiritfitness.com.au

TAXI CLEANER immediate start, reliable, energetic. Early mornings & must be able to work w'ends. Ph 0410939043



The Gaia Day Spa is seeking a Beauty/Massage Therapist to join our expanding team.

Please send CV to
spamanager@gaia retreat.com.au

PUPPY/DOG CARER 3 to 4 days pw & every other w'end. Award wage, between M'bah & Cabarita. 66195227 11am-5pm

BO'S CAFE - Chef/Breakfast Cook
Phone 0413184502

Permanent/Part-time Medical Receptionist required

3 days per week at a busy Medical Centre in Byron Bay. Essential Criteria... experience with Pracsoft & Medical Director, good communication and interpersonal skills, proficient in multi-tasking. Immediate start. Please forward Resume to:
michelle@northcoastmedicalcentre.com.au



Sales & Marketing Administrator

An excellent opportunity to join a growing and successful healthcare company in your role supporting the Managing Director. Please visit www.reidhealthcare.com.au for full job & application details.

Breakfast & Lunch Cook

required for the coming summer season & beyond. Mid-week & weekend shifts. Confident, competent & reliable people only need apply. Immediate start. Call 6684 4036 for info or send CV to
info@poincianacafe.com



CHEFS

For private 1 to 1 work
Casual and full time.
Please call Cathy
0434 588 887

EXPERIENCED DATA ENTRY /ACCOUNTS CLERK

Required for Crystal Castle. Experience in general office duties, accounts, typing & banking required with data entry skills essential. Immediate start. Approx 15 hrs/wk. Full resumes & references to
emma@crystalcastle.com.au by 29.10.10

WORK WANTED

Man with a Ute

Phone Matt 0427172684

LOCAL GUYS landscaping, gardens & lawns, paving, tiling, ute. 0432401334

GARDEN CARE

Mowing, brushcutting, pruning, weeding, mulching, tip runs etc
Phone Tim 0405529275

PAINTER

PROFESSIONAL FINISH
Small jobs ok. For a quote phone
Mark 0410193557

HANDYMAN AVAILABLE

From painting, plastering, building maintenance, have own tools, all jobs considered. Ph Mike 0420439150

HOUSE PAINTING reliable, fast, clean, experienced, \$28ph. Ph 66843084

GARDEN / PROPERTY maintenance by exp prof gardener. Business/private, chain saw work incl. Phone Tai 66843084

PAINTER all types of jobs, licensed, insured, prompt and tidy. Good rates. Free quotes. Ph Hamish 0419988048

Window Cleaner

20 yrs exp. Ph Tony 0429948662

DECKS & PERGOLAS & all carpentry needs. Ph for free quote 0427196962

WINDOW CLEANING quality & service, home and business. John 0411842117

3RD YEAR APPRENTICE CARPENTER decks, flooring, home maint, labouring & gardens. \$25ph. 66895740, 0412911959

LOOKING FOR A HELPING HAND? house cleaning, babysit, animal caring 0415975454 • effi_maria@hotmail.com

PROFESSIONAL CLEANERS
available for bond & office cleaning.
Phone 0401744424

HARD WORKING landscaping student. Window & gutter cleaning, chainsaw work, all your garden/property needs, exp in bush regen, good price & good value for your money. 0425413135 or 66845372

TILER looking for work, no job to small! Phone David 0412745323

LOCAL LADY avail to help seniors, light cleaning, ironing. Wanting company, caring, reliable & trustworthy. Will drive to Doctors if needed & short shopping trips. Reas rates. 66841011

BOOKKEEPER / ADMINISTATOR

MYOB friendly bookkeeper, experienced administrator. Ph Liz 0428132297

MAKING SPACE - SPRING IS HERE!
Need to unclutter your home or work space? Phone Liz 0428132297

MATURE reliable woman, 7 yrs aged care exp, excellent refs, assisting with cooking, appointments, general care. 66849412

TUITION

ART TUITION for Kindi to Yr 12, adults & HSC mentorship sgl/group rates, exp artist & high school teacher. 66845328

MATHS TUTORING

Qualified teacher, 15 yrs exp.
All years to HSC. Ph 0413294982

Apply First Aid

HLTA 301B

Workcover accredited 1 day course, CPR and refreshers welcome. Exp instructor, Mullum. Next course 7 November
Serge or Tara. 66804066, 0427107255

SEWING LESSONS

Beg/adv. Ph Joanne 0410344340

Language Tuition

GERMAN • FRENCH • ITALIAN
For school, travel, conversation.
Eva 66846760

LEARN GESTALT THERAPY

Grad Dip program. Fee - help available
66213911 • www.gestalt.org.au

FLUTE LESSONS

\$25 per half hour. Ph Trudy 66872848

Be a star or learn for fun!
MUSIC MADE EASY Piano & Singing
• All styles, all ages & levels
• Lessons catered to individual needs
• Performance & recording opportunities provided
• Mums, Dads n Bubs groups
• Weekly singers' group
Phone Lisa on 0411 394 139

WWW.TEACHINTERNATIONAL.COM
TEACH ENGLISH OVERSEAS
Well paid jobs, great lifestyle!
TRAVEL - WORK - ADVENTURE!
No degree or experience required.
Cert III & IV in Teaching English to Speakers of Other Languages (TESOL)
Recruitment service & Job Guarantee!
FREE RESOURCE BOOK for prompt course enrolment!
Free info session - November 1st
Next course 24-28 November
5/1 Carlyle St, Byron Bay
1300 558 890
teach international™

MUSICAL NOTES

BYRON SOUND LOUNGE rehearsals, recording & PA hire. Ph 66808938

GUITAR AMP REPAIRS, all pro audio & custom modifications. Ph 07 55454831
www.thorPhillipsaudio.com

PIANO TUNING - Reuben Barkley
see ad under Professional Services

PIANO, DOUBLE BASS & DRUM TRIO for your cocktail party wedding or function

Professional ensemble performing works by the world's greatest jazz piano trios. From Oscar Peterson, Dave Brubeck to Ahmad Jamal and Brad Mehldau
Ph 0412732465 or hans@echo.net.au

PIANO TUNER & RESTORER
Phil Shayer Nat. Dip. M. T. Lcm. UK
Friendly free advice.
66854354 or 0438620261

BOOK YOUR CHRISTMAS PARTY!!

Live music & hosted Karaoke
www.vocalparty.com.au

MANDOLIN + CASE

As new, \$165. 0421195001

wickedweasel WW

IT support

We are looking for an enthusiastic self starter to support our busy IT department on a full time basis.

Wicked Weasel are world leaders in swimwear design and manufacture and have a strong online presence.

Responsibilities

- Staff and customer support
- Maintain office network, software and hardware
- Development support

Required skills

- Experience in office networking
- Windows server administration skills
- Excellent troubleshooting skills
- Ability to research and resolve issues unsupervised
- Desire to learn new technologies
- Desktop support (Mac preferred)

Desirable

- Ruby on Rails
- Linux / Unix
- HTML, CSS, Javascript, SEO

Apply now via email: hr@wickedweasel.com

Applications close Sunday, 7 November, 2010

Position available to Australian residents only

wickedweasel.com

LOST & FOUND

LOST: VINTAGE ladies watch in Byron Friday 22/10. REWARD. 0432342016

LOST: SHAWL red & beige, Fri 6.25pm cnr Fletcher & Marvel Streets, Byron. Sentimental value. 0402819365

FOUND: Mandolin left in car last Thurs, Suffolk to Byron. Ph Noelle 0

BIRTHS

PHOENIX BAILEY CANABOU
Born 18 September. Bella & Jerome welcome their little earth child



CONGRATULATIONS TO CHLOE & SHIVA

On the birth of your 1st child Shanti-Rose. Born 16 Aug 10. Very proud, she is adorable. Love the family

BIRTHDAYS

HAPPY BIRTHDAY PARIS



Love you, Dad..... Tambeit

PARTY BALLOONS

Bizzy Balloons. Phone 66804634

WEDDINGS



Steve & Marilyn Phelps of Mullumbimby & Graham & Lyn Thomson of Murwillumbah announce the wedding of **MATT PHELPS & EMMA THOMSON** on 21 August 2010 at the **Ocean Shores Country Club**. Matt and Emma will be settling down in Mullumbimby. Photo: JK Photography

FUNERAL NOTICES

LIGHT, SUSAN ANN

03.05.1959 – 17.10.2010

Passed away at Tweed Heads Hospital, late of McGettigans Lane, Ewingsdale. Dearly loved daughter of Bill and Marie (dec). Loved sister of Richard and Greg (dec).

Relatives and friends are invited to attend Susan's funeral service to be held at The Church of St Columbia, William Flick Lane, Ewingsdale on THURSDAY (October 28, 2010) commencing at 3.00pm. After the service a private cremation will take place.

BYRON DISTRICT FUNERALS
PHONE 6680 9100

CHURCH NOTICES

BILLI CHURCH

An ACC church, Mogo Place, Billinudgel, Sundays 9.30am. Enq 66803202. All welcome

IN MEMORIAM



“LIGHTY”

I know that you wouldn't want us to cry mate, but our lives are flooded with tears since you've been gone

Love,
Lesley & James
Michael & Jani

LIVESTOCK

RIDING LESSONS – TRAIL RIDES
Learn to ride & care for horses or just enjoy a ride. Any age, safe quiet horses. After school, w'ends & school holidays \$50ph. Phone Angela 0432169887

PETS

FOXY X JACK RUSSELL puppies. 2 fem, 4 males. \$250 each. Ph 0439739318

DO YOU FEEL your animal is holding onto an emotional issue? I can often facilitate in their healing. Phone Moira 0457209027

HOME DOG BEHAVIOURAL TRAINING
Bark Busters 1800067710

CAWI is looking for volunteer dog carers with fenced yards to help us save unwanted dogs. We always need donations of good used furniture to sell in our Op Shop to continue this work. Business hours phone 66851444

PET SITTING

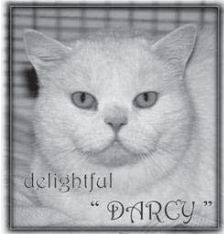
AngelCare Pet Sitting. 0425262193

STAFFY PUPS 6 wks old, small size, very cute. 66856211 bus hrs. 0422021282

HELP! I am a beautiful black cat, affectionate, sociable & playful, only 18 mths old, male, desexed & microchipped. I am not allowed to stay in the unit my owner has moved to, please can you adopt me. Ph 0402819365

FREE to good home 2 beautiful dwarf bunnies + large cage. Ph 0428934569

PETS FOR LIFE ANIMAL SHELTER



Remember Darcy? He is waiting patiently for a loving home for life. He is a 5 year old pure British Shorthair White and the most magnificent creature.

Darcy is loving, affectionate and very handsome, filled with love for the right person. He will make the most enchanting companion. All cats are de-sexed, micro chipped and vaccinated.

Please make an appointment to meet them with Lesa on 0438 363 287 Billinudgel
www.petsforlifeanimalshelter.org

Basic Obedience Classes

Now being held at Mullumbimby High School Saturday 2pm Bookings are Essential

If you want to improve your relationship with your dog & increase your level of control come & join Melanie for a 5-week Basic Obedience Course & learn how to truly be the Pack Leader!



Melanie Hogan

First 5 Bookings Receive 10% Discount. Call now to avoid disappointment.

mel@dogschool.com.au
www.dogschool.com.au

Burmese Brown Pure Bred

Brown Kitten
– Available now

Desexed, chipped, vacc & reg breeder.

0429 867 993
6672 2447



**Dog walking
pet sitting
house minding**

Call Pete
0413 331 133

I ALMOST GOT HIT BY A CAR!
I WANT TO COME HOME!



Phone 0406673576

ONLY ADULTS

TANTRIC MASSAGE & TUITION
7 days. The Magic Touch. Also 4 hands. Paul 0409556969

BELLA TANTRA
Erotic tantric massage, sexual healing, intimate explorations. www.beautifultantra.com • 0403690456

TOUCH OF JUSTINE
Luscious massage & sensual touch. Indulge ALL your senses. Wed-Sat. 10am-7pm. Ph or txt 0407013347

Alchemia Liquid Nutrition

STARTING
MONDAY
1ST NOV

STARTING
MONDAY
1ST NOV

ORGANIC JUICES • GREEN SMOOTHIES

ORGANIC COFFEE • NUT MYLKS

SUPERFOODS & ELIXIRS

HERBAL & MEDICINAL TEAS

REALLY AWESOME WHOLEFOOD

NUT CHEESE • EXOTIC SWEET TREATS

DINNER BOXES ARE HERE!

TEXT YOUR ORDER BY 2PM TO

0402 774 465 PICK UP BY 6.30

2/130 JONSON ST BYRON BAY (NEXT TO RSL)
8.30AM - 6.30PM WEEKDAYS

WWW.ALCHEMIALIQUIDNUTRITION.COM



Meet Harry and Fergus, two little mates who are looking for a new home. Harry is a 6 year old Maltese X and Fergus is a 4 year old pedigree Bichon Frise. They are very cute, playful and affectionate and great with kids. These little characters would suit any situation with adequate fencing. Harry and Fergus prefer to go to the same home as they have been together since birth. They are desexed and microchipped. If you would like to meet these cuties contact the AWL office at Mullumbimby on 6684 4070.

Companion Animals Welfare Inc.



Maggie is a fun and energetic 10mth old staffy X looking for a home with active and attentive owners who can walk her daily. She's happy, affectionate and is keen to learn. Desexed, vaccinated. To enquire about this vivacious, bright girl phone Margaret 66851444 b/h. CAWI also has 2 beautiful relaxed puppies who are worth the short drive to visit. Adorable smart boys, house trained and ready for a permanent home. Adopt fee applies.
www.cawi.org.au

DEEP MASCULINE HONOURING
Sacred & sensual full body Tantric massage by gorgeous Goddess. Tues, Wed, Thurs, Fri. Women & couples welcome. O.Sh. 0425347477

tantra

tuition* massage *counselling
Laviras invites you to experience
tantric practices gathered from
around the world during her
11years as a practitioner of
sacred sexual arts
info www.intikana.com
0422 294 215

Earn big dollars

Good working environment
with female staff
must be 18–65 yrs old

02 6674 5020

SOCIAL ESCORTS

BYRON AREA OUTCALLS. Phone 0421401775

HOT, SEXY, PETITE In calls & out calls Ocean Shores. Phone 66802420

‘They say such nice things about people at their funerals that it makes me sad to realise that I’m going to miss mine by just a few days’
Garrison Keillor

Camphor bash in Mullum

Native vegetation along Saltwater Creek in the Mullumbimby Community Gardens is being restored by volunteers. The restoration area has been designed as a long term rehabilitation project to educate people about local ecology, the importance of biodiversity and to demonstrate that commitment, passion and many hands can make herbicides redundant.

Along the creek the dominant exotic tree, Camphor Laurel, is suppressing the growth of the emerging rainforest seedlings. Camphor

Laurels can be controlled without herbicide with the correct technique and strategic maintenance.

On Friday October 29 demonstrations will be given on how to control Camphor Laurels organically and volunteers are needed to help regenerate the area. Come to the gardens at the market end of Stuart Street any time between 8am to 12pm. Please bring and axe or hammer and safety/sun glasses for eye protection.

For more info contact daverawlins75@gmail.com or 6684 3925.

Sea Shepherd in the Bay

Sea Shepherd leader Paul Watson will be speaking in Byron Bay on Sunday October 31 from 6.30pm at Stone and Wood Brewery in the In-

dustrial Estate. The event will also include a live auction with auctioneer, raffle, international and local musicians, movies, and food.

Pin This Up

Brunswick Progress Association

AGM followed by the monthly meeting for the Brunswick Heads Progress Association (BHPA) will be held on Monday November 1 at 7pm in the Memorial Hall Brunswick Heads. The agenda will include The Taking Care of Brunswick CETP. Enquiries phone 6685 0188. New members are always welcome.

Harmony News

Harmony meeting Thursday October 28 at 3pm for Harmony Day 2011, phone 6685 8904 for address. All welcome. Harmony Cafe, Saturday October 30, has Balinese Kecak Dance for men, 1 to 2.30pm, Fletcher St room BCC. Participants receive free ticket for Woodford Festival! Indonesian food Bazaar 10am to 2pm. Phone 6685 7789 or www.byronmulticultural.org.au.

WOW Film Festival

The Byron Breast Cancer Support Group is putting on the 16th Annual World Of Women Film Festival as a fundraiser over four different sessions at Byron Theatre commencing October 31 at 1pm and 3pm. More details from BBCSG Convener, Barbara Pinter, on 6680 8893.

Breastfeeding News

The Australian Breastfeeding Association (ABA) Byron Parents' Group meets on the last Friday of each month. The next meeting will be on Friday October 29 at the Playgroup Centre, Baptist Church Rajah Road, Ocean Shores from 10am to 11.30am. Contact Samaya at 6684 6434 or Jan at 6680 1108 for details.

Potters News

Last week the Mullum Potters Studio became the 'Joyce Cambridge Studio' in honour of Joyce who has been an active member for 37 years. A reminder to members who work at home but bring their pieces to be fired: please bring your treasures to be fired as soon as possible. For details phone Ellen on 6680 4810.

Probus Meeting

The Brunswick Valley Probus Combined Club will meet at 10am on Tuesday November 2 at Ocean Shores Country Club, Orana Road, Ocean Shores. All welcome to share in the friendship and outings provided by the club. Enquiries Marj 6685 1168.

Lifeline Course

Lifeline Northern Rivers invites caring, committed people to become telephone counsellors on Lifeline's 24 hour crisis counselling line. Phone 6622 4133, bus hours, for an information package or email lifeline@lis.net.au. Applications close by 5pm on Friday November 19.

Prostate Support Meeting

Northern Rivers Prostate Cancer Support Group meets on Wednesday November 3 from 7 to 9pm at Lismore Workers Club, Keen Street Lismore. Enquiries to Warren 6684 2201.

Cowhorn Roundup

On Sunday October 31 from 9.30am to 12 noon, Biodynamic Northern Rivers are holding a cowhorn retrieval. Travel along Left Bank Road, past the school and look for a sign on the right, just before Yankee Creek Road. Enquiries to Kaye 6684 4248 or Claire 6684 4098.

DA Watch

You may not see Council's development application advertising as it is not placed in your community paper.

As a free service, therefore, we regularly list all significant new DAs on public exhibition, making clear exactly what is sought in the applications and identifying the location of the land affected.

We urge readers to follow up on DAs they feel may affect them by visiting Council's office before the advised closing date and making an appropriate written submission.

1/1 Banksia Drive Byron Bay 10.2010.497.1	Agvoc Traders caretaker's residence	close 3/11/10
236 St Helena Rd McCleods Shoot 10.2010.519.1	P & M McMurdo 2 storey dwelling	close 4/11/10

By-laws help make strata owners climate-friendly

Climate-friendly initiatives to assist strata owners cut energy costs and greenhouse gas emissions are a key feature of the recently announced Strata Schemes Management Regulation 2010. A new by-law allowing strata residents to hang their washing on a balcony – or anywhere else on their lot – as long as it is not visible from the street and another to en-

able documents to be provided to strata owners by email, are both environmentally sound initiatives, according to NSW Fair Trading. The by-law will not apply retrospectively to existing strata schemes, but will be the default by-law for new schemes registered from September 1, 2010. New schemes can choose to exclude the model washing by-law if it does not suit their strata complex. Existing strata schemes can also adopt the new by-law by passing a special resolution at their next owners' meeting. Enabling owners' corporations to use email to communicate with strata residents could help strata owners save significant time and money in printing and mailing costs. NSW Fair Trading is preparing kits for owners' corporations to help improve environmental sustainability. Many strata residents are keen to install rainwater tanks, solar power or gas hot water systems, but may be uncertain about the process for getting owners' corporation approval.

The new kits will include information on the benefits of installing environmentally-friendly measures, and a 'how-to' guide to making and amending the necessary

by-laws to make it easier for owners and help save on legal costs. Any member of the public who is interested in obtaining the kits should email policy@services.nsw.gov.au to register their interest.

For more information visit the Fair Trading website at fairtrading.nsw.gov.au.



inside:



Properties in focus
pages 63



Business Directory
page 53



**Open Houses,
Auctions & New Listings**
page 63

Housing finance reflects a flat market

Australian Bureau of Statistics (ABS) Housing Finance figures for August show, in trend terms, a slight increase of 0.3 per cent in the number of finance commitments for owner occupied homes compared to the previous month. "In trend terms, increases were recorded in New South Wales, South Australia, Victoria and Tasmania, with falls in all other states and territories," said Real Estate



Institute of Australia (REIA) President, Mr David Airey. The number of commitments for the purchase of established dwellings rose by 0.6 per cent in trend terms. In seasonally adjusted terms, the number of commitments for established housing increased 1.4 per cent. The number of first home buyers, as a percentage of total owner occupied housing commitments,

fell from 15.9 per cent in July to 15.5 per cent in August – well below the long-run national average of 20.1 per cent and dramatically down from the 27.1 per cent level a little more than a year ago. In trend terms, the value of investment housing commitments fell by 1.3 per cent compared to the previous month, following a fall of 1.2 per cent in July. On a seasonally adjusted basis, there was a 3.9 per cent decrease in August 2010. "Investment housing had been the bright spark of housing finance earlier this year, however this is

no longer the case," said Mr Airey. "We are seeing the cumulative effect of six increases in official rates between October last year and May this year and concerns about further increases in the months ahead, particularly from first home buyers and investors" he continued. "The message for the Reserve Bank is clear, the latest finance commitments confirm a flat housing sector with no further tightening of monetary policy necessary," concluded Mr Airey.

ECHO PROPERTY BUSINESS DIRECTORY

CONVEYANCING

**VICKERS
LAWYERS**
6680 7370

- ★ buying or selling property
- ★ business sales or purchases
- ★ commercial property leases
- ★ wills and estates

Call Philip Vickers

Shop 8B The Bay Centre Lawson Street Byron Bay



MORTGAGE BROKER

My service is FREE and no charge to my clients.

I will negotiate the best deal for you with ANZ, CBA, Westpac, NAB, Suncorp, Bankwest, Adelaide Bank, St George, AMP, Wide Bay, Heritage Building Society and many more... Contact me now for an obligation free mortgage health check.



**ACCEPTANCE
FINANCE**

6680 8045 / 0412 833 280 /
rshaw@acceptancefinance.com.au

www.acceptancefinance.com.au

Russel
Shaw



REAL ESTATE

The best decision
in real estate

Heidi Last
0416 072 868

Licensed Real Estate Agent
in NSW & QLD



Byron Bay

Ray White

ALL SERIOUS OFFERS CONSIDERED

OPEN HOUSE
Sunday 2-2.30pm

101 Phillips Road, Newrybar

- ✓ Don't miss this rare property offering
- ✓ Land area of 50.98 hectares (126 acres)
- ✓ Great for horses, cattle or macadamia farming
- ✓ 2 adjoined dwellings
- ✓ 6 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms
- ✓ Picturesque rural outlook
- ✓ Converted dairy bails
- Price on application.**
- For further information or to arrange an inspection please contact Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080.

LJ Hooker

OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 1-1.30pm

NEW PRICE

10 Brandon Street, Suffolk Park

- ✓ 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom home
- ✓ Outstanding opportunity
- ✓ Beachside renovator
- ✓ 664m² allotment
- ✓ Walk to beach, shops and hotel
- ✓ Create your dreams

Price \$849,000

For further information or to arrange an inspection please contact Bryce Cameron on 0412 057 672 or 6685 7300 at L J Hooker Byron Bay.

LJ Hooker

OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 1-2pm

Peaceful & Tranquil Hideaway

60 Fairview Road, Rosebank.

Situated in Rosebank is this appealing family property set on 5.5 private north east facing acres.

Featuring 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, spacious family & dining rooms opening to a huge covered all-year-round entertaining area. Also in-ground pool, large shed with power plus town water.

A very secluded and private setting with lovely rural views offering country living at its best.

Price \$695,000.

Contact Roger Bramley 0457 965 042.

Bangalow Real Estate

AUCTION
20TH NOVEMBER

Home and Eco-Retreat on 100 acres

- ✓ 4 bed home with 2 bed flat
- ✓ DA Eco-tourism
- ✓ 80m² light filled studio
- ✓ 130m² guest facility with kitchen
- ✓ 80m² manager's cabin
- ✓ Creeks/rainforest/dams

Auction Saturday 20th of November
Contact Mark Rock 02 66321077.

KYOGLER REAL ESTATE



Wow Factor in Ocean Shores

10 Tongarra Drive, Ocean Shores.

- ✓ Spectacular ocean and mountain views
- ✓ Sizzling style and quality finishes
- ✓ Huge open plan entertaining spaces
- ✓ 3 beds, 2.5 bath, double garage

Price \$1,195,000

Contact Sally Packshaw 0404 475 038.

Professionals
Mullumbimby - Bangalow

OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 12.15-1pm

Heaven Can Wait

643 Wilsons Creek Rd, Wilsons Ck.

- ✓ 2.63H with pretty Wilsons Creek frontage
- ✓ Beautiful low maintenance gardens
- ✓ Spectacular valley views and big skies
- ✓ 5 beds, 2 baths, two living areas

✓ Under 10 mins drive to Mullumbimby

Price \$1,150,000

Contact Sally Packshaw 0404 475 038.

Professionals
Mullumbimby - Bangalow

OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 11-11.30am

AFFORDABLE 5 ACRES

17 Byrne Road, Rosebank.

- ✓ 5 vacant acres with gorgeous view
- ✓ Close to Rosebank shop and cafe
- ✓ Approved house plans
- ✓ Quiet country lane setting
- ✓ 20 minutes to Bangalow
- ✓ Extensive tree planting
- ✓ Existing concrete driveway

✓ Selling due to change in circumstances

Auction November 25.

Inspection by appointment.

Sales agent

Rob Nedwich

0411 285 533.

Web Id 433889

Elders
Bangalow



POSSUM CREEK PRIVACY

220 Friday Hut Road, Possum Creek.

- ✓ Secluded 16 acres with creek frontage and rainforest
- ✓ Expansive northerly vistas
- ✓ Open-plan 4 bedroom timber home
- ✓ Empty nesters say SELL!
- ✓ Coorabell Creek swimming holes
- ✓ Absolute privacy assured
- ✓ Long tree-lined private driveway

✓ 10km to Bangalow, 15km to Byron Bay (approx.)

Price reduced was \$1,350,000 now \$1,295,000.

Inspection by appointment.

Sales agent

Greg Price

0412 871 500

Web Id: 299384

Elders
Bangalow

OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 12-1pm

9 Peninsula Street, Hastings Point

- ✓ Fantastic waterfront position
- ✓ Stunning 6 bedroom, 3 bathrooms
- ✓ Separate guest quarters
- ✓ Huge deck to water's edge
- ✓ Polished timber floors
- ✓ Only 100 metres to beach

AUCTION 1pm Sat Oct 30.

Call Brent on 6676 3811 or 0421 414 327.

Cabarita Beach

Ray White



Blue Ribbon Address

4 Bed, 2 Bath, 1 Car

56 Carlyle Street, Byron Bay.

Positioned in a blue ribbon address on what is regarded as one of the area's premier streets.

- ✓ Walking distance to beach, schools, sporting fields and the 'iconic' Top Shop
- ✓ North facing aspect with 4 bed, 2 bath and wrap around verandas fantastic for relaxing in the afternoon sun.
- ✓ Level 851sqm offering room for approved pool & kid safe fenced yard.
- ✓ Light filled blend of Federation

elegance & contemporary design. State-of-the art in its renovation providing lustrous finishes, open plan and very generous functional spaces.

✓ European appliances, gas cooking and wired in/out door sound system perfect for entertaining.

Price \$2,100,000.

For further information call Lloyd Lawton on 0403 229 433.

Ray White
Byron Bay



Sleek Beach Pad

7/18 Paterson Street, Byron Bay.

This light filled beach style renovated townhouse is positioned literally a one minute walk from Clarkes Beach and is instantly impressive, wonderfully spacious and boasts a premium address.

- ✓ 3 bed, 2 bath + study or 4th bedrm
- ✓ Private fenced child safe outdoor entertaining
- ✓ East aspect overlooking beach reserve

✓ Sleek modern renovation.

✓ Travertine tiled patio perfect for summer BBQ's

✓ Superior fittings, plantation shutters and quality appointments.

Price \$879,000.

For further information call Lloyd Lawton on 0403 229 433.

Ray White
Byron Bay

OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 2-3pm

VIRTUAL WATERFRONT

17 The Serpentine, East Ballina.

- ✓ Ballina's most beautiful street - The Serpentine
 - ✓ Unique 4 bedroom 50s heritage beach house
- Domain ID: 2008600316.
Phone 0404 865 855.



“Movember” Spring Auction Spectacular

Sunday 28th November at The Byron at Byron Resort

Ray White™



Suffolk Park 20 Bottlebrush Crescent 3 1 1
The Renovations are Completed, Now Must Sell
Literally just completed, this fantastic home overlooking a bush reserve has just been renovated from floor to ceiling.
• Gently sloping 629sqm block
• North facing backyard overlooking reserve
• Short walk to shops & beach
• Perfect first home or investment

View Saturdays 1:00pm - 1:30pm
Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537 Brett Connable 0408 155 931

AUCTION



Byron Bay 13/23-25 Shirley Street 2 2 2
Vendor Liquidating Asset
In an unbeatable beachside location, this dual-key holiday apartment offers real options and excellent returns.
• Literally 80m to the beautiful Pacific Ocean
• Recently refurbished throughout and well presented
• Accommodation for 6 in total split between two units
• In house, proactive managers
Web Id: 482655
View by appointment
Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537 Brett Connable 0408 155 931

AUCTION



Suffolk Park 93 Corkwood Crescent 4 2 2
Must Be Out Before Christmas
Large family home offering privacy and security. A wise investment in close proximity to transport, schools, general store and just minutes to Byron Bay.
• Open plan kitchen/living that leads out to a covered patio - great for entertaining
• North facing level block 659sqm with room for a pool (STCA)
• All offers considered prior to Auction
Web Id: 484687
View Saturdays & Wednesdays 12:00pm - 12:30pm
Lloyd Lawton 0403 229 433 David Gordon 0418 856 222

AUCTION



Byron Bay 7/6 Daniels Lane 2 2 1
Sensational Position, Oozing Potential
In the heart of Clarkes Beach is definitely where all the investment action is at the moment.
• Two storey, solid townhouse design with potential
• Very easy access to the beach and stroll to town
• North aspect, great garden outlook, courtyard
• Entry level price and a great opportunity
Web Id: 469408
View by appointment
David Gordon 0418 856 222 Lloyd Lawton 0403 229 433

AUCTION

“Movember” is responsible for the sprouting of moustaches on thousands of men’s faces in Australia and around the world, with the aim of raising vital funds and awareness for prostate cancer and depression in men

Ray White Byron Bay is proud to support this great initiative by donating \$1000 for each home sold in our

“Movember” Spring Auction Spectacular



Byron Bay 3 Osprey Court 4 3 2
Downsizing, Must Sell
Ocean views & set behind lush tropical gardens in one of Byron Bay's quiet cul-de-sacs, this exquisite tri-level residence is a haven of absolute privacy & serenity.
• Elevated with 2 north east facing decks
• Open plan design with lined timber floors for comfortable living and beach feel
• Surrounded by a nature reserve
• Short stroll to Tallows Beach to swim, surf and enjoy
Web Id: 407925
View Saturdays 11:00am - 11:30am
Lloyd Lawton 0403 229 433 David Gordon 0418 856 222

AUCTION



Byron Bay 49 Shelley Drive 3 1 2
Vendor Says, “I Want It Sold Now”
Located in the often requested Pacific Vista area, this fantastic family home has a motivated vendor who will sell prior to auction.
• North facing, 764sqm child friendly back yard
• Two separate timber decks and DLUG
• Split level design with high ceilings
• Ideal first home or excellent investment
View Saturdays 10:00am - 10:30am
Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537 Brett Connable 0408 155 931

AUCTION



Myocum 1 Mullumbimby Road 5 3 4
Heading North - Quick Sale Required
This architecturally crafted home enjoys approximately 15 acres of exquisite grounds featuring rural and water outlooks.
• Well appointed 24m x 12m shed and horse facilities
• Two lounges, soaring ceilings and timber floors
• Superbly appointed granite kitchen with double gourmet oven
• Expansive wrap around verandah to entertain and enjoy the views
View by appointment
Brett Connable 0408 155 931 Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537

AUCTION



Broken Head 545 Broken Head Road 2 1 0
Broken Head Bungalow
Perfectly positioned amongst an oasis of trees, this delightful home is ready for a new beginning.
• Original all timber Queenslander on 2024sqm
• Easy drive down to beautiful Broken Head
• Full of charm, ready for renovation
• Lovely treed block, north aspect, loads of potential
Web Id: 495782
View Saturdays 1:00pm - 1:30pm
David Gordon 0418 856 222 Lloyd Lawton 0403 229 433

AUCTION



Mullumbimby 18 Hottentot Crescent 6 2 0
Owner Says, “Large Home Must Be Sold”
Positioned in a quiet cul-de-sac opposite a reserve, this fantastic family home has a motivated vendor who will sell prior to auction.
• Elevated and north facing 823sqm block
• Light and spacious with two separate living areas
• Undercover entertaining area
• Ideal investment or for first home
Web Id: 505351
View Saturday 11:30am - 12:00pm
Heidi Last 0416 072 868

AUCTION



Suffolk Park 20/3 Sallywattle Drive 4 2.5 2
Executive Beach House
Master built without compromise, this environmentally conscious residence has been designed to benefit from its creek-side bush setting.
• Substantial open plan living, dining and second lounge
• Chef quality ‘Smeg’ kitchen, covered entertainment area
• Timber floors, high ceilings and Italian fixtures
• Will sell prior to auction
Web Id: 484611
View Saturday 11:00am - 11:30am
Brett Connable 0408 155 931 Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537

AUCTION



Broken Head 33-39 Broken Head Rd 7 6 0
Renovate or Redevelop
Currently established for backpacker accommodation, this ‘Rainforest Retreat’ is perfect for those looking for a “project”
• Located opposite the golf course and The Byron at Byron Resort & Spa
• 5 acres of lush rainforest setting
• In ground resort style pool
• Short walk to beach and local shop
View by appointment
Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537 Brett Connable 0408 155 931

AUCTION

Sales Office: 15 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay.
Ph (02) 66 856 222 www.rwbyronbay.com



Ray White™



NORTH OCEAN SHORES \$759,000
STUNNING WATERFRONT POSITION

- North east facing wide waterfront position
- Large 4 bed 2 bath home plus rumpus room
- Quiet cul-de-sac position, 400m to beach
- 1291m² land, great backyard for entertaining

Ernst Relsch 0428 842 387



MULLUMBIMBY \$459,000
MULLUMBIMBY SPECIAL – MOVE RIGHT IN

- Newly renovated 3 bedroom 1 bathroom home
- New kitchen, new bathroom, new floor coverings
- Quiet cul-de-sac location on 663m² land
- Walk / cycle to town, 10 km to Brunswick Beach

Ernst Relsch 0428 842 387



MYOCUM \$799,000
6.5 ACRES IN MYOCUM

- Between Byron Bay, the beaches & Mullumbimby
- Spacious 4 bed 2 bath solid double brick home
- 9 ft ceilings, 2 living areas, lg kitchen, formal dining
- Plenty of water. Great buy for the money!

Ernst Relsch 0428 842 387



MULLUMBIMBY \$699,000
31 BRUSHBOX DRIVE – SAT 12.15PM-1PM

- Beautiful high set home close to Steiner school
- Commanding cul de sac position
- 3 bedrooms and 2 bathrooms
- In-ground pool, 4,257m²

Phil Spencer 0402 007 898



MYOCUM \$875,000
43 MYOCUM DOWNS DR – SAT 11.15AM-12PM

- Quintessential country living
- Pavilion style 3 bedroom timber cottage
- Rich timber flooring, timber walls & high timber ceilings
- Set on 7,029m² with inground pool.

Phil Spencer 0402 007 898



AUCTION 20/11/10
22 GORDON STREET – SAT 11.15AM-12PM

- Original cottage with stunning city style
- New kitchen with European appliances
- 3 bedrooms, 2 sparkling bathrooms
- Rear lane, garage/potential studio STCA

Sally Packshaw 0404 475 038



MYOCUM \$998,000
240 MANSE ROAD – SAT 1.15PM-2PM

- Private 2.038H (5 acres approx) in Myocum
- Beautiful established private gardens
- 3 beds, 3 baths, 2 living areas
- In ground pool with views to Cape Byron

Sally Packshaw 0404 475 038



WILSONS CREEK \$498,000
AFFORDABLE TROPICAL LIFESTYLE

- 3 bedroom house sitting in the tree tops
- North facing with gorgeous outlook
- Storage shed/workshop
- 4,047m² (1 acre), bore and tank water

Phil Spencer 0402 007 898

59 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby

6684 2615

www.professionalsmullumbimby.com.au

Bangalow

Elders



We love it...but we have to go!

- Rare 1 acre parcel in exclusive Possum Creek • Gorgeous gardens, in-ground pool, northerly views • Quirky, fresh & comfortable home with unlimited potential • Huge water capacity with easement to creek • Only 7 min to Bangalow, 15 min to Byron • Owners relinquishing property for new opportunity • All genuine offers seriously considered.

15 Gittos Lane, POSSUM CREEK
Open house Saturday & Thursday 11 - 11.30am
Janice Maple 0401 026 359
Duncan Lorimer 0400 844 412
Web Id 433361

Co-List Agent
Professionals
Byron Bay
Matt Klein 0403783420

Owners Have Bought Elsewhere!

- Grace and charm in the heart of the hinterland • Beautifully maintained century-old home • Wide timber verandas with garden views • Highly functional gourmet kitchen • Main living room with loft space • Studio / teenage retreat • Five gently sloping acres • Motivated to move on – inspections a must!

113 Kings Road, FEDERAL
Open house Saturday 12 - 12.30pm
Janice Maple 0401 026 359
Duncan Lorimer 0400 844 412
Web Id 410370

Auction 25th November

eldersbangalow.com.au

The Hinterland Specialists

6687 1500



3 🏠 2 🏠 4 🚗

Bangalow Central Development Site

- Massive passing trade exposure – situated adjacent to Showground's + A & I Hall
- First time offered in over 100 year • Huge level lot with rear-lane access & ample parking spaces • Retail shops, offices and residences development opportunities all possible STCA
- Huge potential • **Under trustees instructions** this property will be sold.

BANGALOW

Inspection by appointment

Greg Price 0412 871 500

Web Id 434013

Auction 25th November



3 🏠 1 🏠 1 🚗

Landmark Commercial Building

- Bangalow freehold commercial building • Happy quality tenants • Landmark Choux Choux Bakery / Café • Bamboo Noodle Bar • First floor 3 bedroom residence currently utilized as office suites • Easy rear street access and ample parking
- Secure, prime location investment • **DECEASED ESTATE SALE**

BANGALOW

Inspection by appointment

Greg Price 0412 871 500

Web Id 434033

Auction 25th November



4 🏠 5 🏠 4 🚗

Expansive Hinterland Sanctuary

- Architect design with character • Sophisticated quality interiors • Stunning master bedroom
- Light filled living and huge covered outdoor entertainment spaces • Awesome outlook from ocean to hinterland • **Very private 29 acres** of prime agricultural land • Big dam • Spacious self-contained studio adjoins the residence – ideal for business and extra accommodation.

206 The Manse Road, MYOCUM

Open house Saturday 12 - 12.30pm

Greg Price 0412 871 500

Web Id 426261

Auction 25th November



3 🏠 1 🏠 1 🚗

Deceased Estate Sale

- What a little cutie • **Realistic executors will listen to the market** • Leafy outlook over the Showgrounds from wide decks • Fresh paintwork provides a bright, airy feel throughout • Short, level stroll to main street Bangalow • Big rumpus / 4th bedroom downstairs • Great starter or investment / income earner.

32 Rankin Drive, BANGALOW

Open House Saturday 11 - 11.30am

Greg Price 0412 871 500

New Listing

Auction 25th November



We give one fifth of our net proceeds to local & global humanitarian projects Making a difference doing business differently

Red Rose Realty

www.redroserealty.com

100 acres - 7km to the Bay

Offers over \$2,000,000

Ewingsdale - 100 acre equestrian centre. 5 bdrm double brick home + studio + sep. cottage + amenity block with 3 bathrooms. Possible \$100,000 p.a. passive income, town water, 3 dams, 2 creeks. 30 elevated acres, backs national park. Mt Warning views.

Approved B&B House + 3 studio/cabins on 1196m² - 7 min walk to town

\$1,600,000

Byron Bay - Solid timber 4 bdrm home plus private from the main house 3 guest studio/cabins with their own bthrms, decks & courtyard with DA approved to subdivide into 2x600m² lots. Salt water pool, quiet cul-de-sac on the edge of CBD, Excellent net return, figures available

Byron Central Holiday Apartment

\$270,000

Byron Bay - Furn. studio apartment. On-site manager, good returns, ground floor access, Sleeps 4, secure parking, (agent interest).

Metres from town

\$590,000

Mullumbimby - 3 bdrm brick home. 3 bthrms and a separate studio, open plan family/lounge room opens onto a covered courtyard.

SOLD

Under contract
Shelley Dr
Byron Bay

SOLD

35 Fletcher St
Byron Bay

10 minute beach stroll to town

\$1,250,000

TOWN CENTRE

11 CHILDE ST

Protected position metres from the beach and a short stroll to town
Views across Belongil Creek to Mt. Warning. Metres to the beach but far enough away to be protected from the ever changing seasons. A modest timber 2 bdrm beach house, on a 759m² allotment. All offers considered.

Backing onto Arakwal National Park
Panoramic view, ocean glimpses

\$850,000

Byron Bay - A truly unique position, set into the hill with Arakwal National Park at the back door, this two storey timber home has 3 bdrms, + s.c. studio. Timber decks & private courtyard, short walk to town and beaches via the national park. Great capital gains potential.

Brand new home by a builder you can trust

REDUCED \$428,000

Nth Ocean Shores - 3 bdrm, 1.5 bthrms, high ceilings, timber floors, gourmet kitchen, dble garage, landscaped gardens. Keenly priced.

Spacious ground floor villa

\$480,000

Suffolk Park - 3 bdrm, 2 bthrm villa, open-plan. Wrap-around courtyard. Gated estate, pool, gardens. On-site manager. Live in or holiday let.

SOLD

Under contract
5 Byron St
Byron Bay

SOLD

176 Fowlers La.
Possum Creek

5 Byron Street, Byron Bay **6680 9505**

Rose Wanchap
0427 016 451

ljhooker

ljhooker



Open For Inspection
Thursday & Friday 12-12.30pm

AUCTION THIS SATURDAY



1 TERRACE STREET, NEW BRIGHTON

**Auction 30th October 2010, 11.30am start
at Brunswick Heads RSL Auxiliary Hall**

Castaways

- The ideal beach house, ground up reno in 2006 by Habitat Constructions
- 3 bedrooms all with built-ins and fans
- Polished timber floors, huge east facing deck with sail
- Whole house is quality plus
- Approx 3 minutes' walk from the water/waves

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795

Owner is
committed to
a sale before
Christmas

AUCTION THIS SATURDAY



99 Middle Pocket Road, Billinudgel

PERFECT FAMILY PROPERTY

- 12 beautiful acres of privacy with small rainforest
- 10 mins to surf & Brunswick Heads, 25 mins to Tweed
- Large 3 bedroom, 2 bath house + self contained flat
- Creek and 2 spring fed dams, lush paddocks, fruit trees
- Perfect for horses or cottage industry

View: Thursday & Friday 11-11.30am

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795

**Auction 30th October
2010, 11.30am start
at Brunswick Heads
RSL Auxiliary Hall**



2 Inderwong Avenue, Ocean Shores

MUST SELL

- 3 bedrooms, 1 bathroom, 2 toilets
- New kitchen, gas cooking
- Alfresco area, rumpus room
- Single lock up garage with remote
- Quiet cul de sac, 993m² block

View: Thursday & Saturday 12-12.30pm

Contact: Fiona Crandell on 0439 450 177

**Auction 13th November
2010, 11.30am start
at Brunswick Heads
RSL Auxiliary Hall**

nobody does it better

Brunswick Heads 02 6685 0177

ljhooker.com

nobody does it better

Brunswick Heads 02 6685 0177

ljhooker.com

ljhooker



12 Tindarra Avenue, Ocean Shores

THE IDEAL RENOVATORS WISH LIST

- Elevated location on quiet street
- Backs onto park
- Solid construction
- 3 bedrooms, single garage
- Liveable as is but ready to renovate

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



17 Byron Street, Brunswick Heads

SERENITY, NATURE, BRUNSWICK

The title of this one says it all, opposite a nature reserve, strolling distance from town, quiet location, 10ft ceilings, formal lounge, old style dine in kitchen, separate lock up garage with storage, 3 bedrooms, large laundry, a front and back porch and a great office / study nook.

Price: \$ 659,000

View: Saturday 1-1.30pm

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



Brunswick Heads

IN-TOWN BRUNS

- 2 Storey, 3 bedroom home
- Needs renovating
- Single lock up garage
- Easy care block

Price: \$ 520,000

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



33 Booyun Street, Brunswick Heads

ELDERLY OWNERS DOWNSIZING

The time has come for Ted & Marie to downsize from their beautiful gardens, rear lane access yard with the best vegie patch. North facing covered entertaining area, 2 separate living spaces, main bedroom/ensuite and the 2 other rooms with built-ins and a double garage.

Price: \$ 750,000

View: Saturday 2-2.30pm

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



8 Nana Street Brunswick Heads

BRUNS SPECIAL

- 2 big bedrooms
- North facing park
- Single carport
- Separate studio & laundry
- Beach shower

Price: \$ 595,000

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



37 Matong Drive, Ocean Shores

SPACE, STORAGE AND SOLAR SAVINGS

- Leafy, ridge-top and 1/3 acre site, adjoining nature reserve
- Spacious floor plan and large living area.
- 3 big bedrooms, sunroom, DLUG
- Solar power, 2WC hot water. Elderly owner is downsizing

Price \$ 545,000

View: Saturday 1-1.30pm

Contact: David Mutkins on 0421 906 460

nobody does it better

Brunswick Heads 02 6685 0177

ljhooker.com

Open For Inspection
Saturday 30th 10-11am



412 Wooyung Road, Wooyung

Auction Onsite Saturday 30th October, 2010 – 11am

BEACHSIDE RENOVATOR ON MASSIVE BLOCK

- 4 Bedroom home, 2500m² block
- Backs onto rural allotment
- Less than 1km to proposed resort and pristine beaches
- This area has been the subject of major investment
- Follow the smart money, rare opportunity
- Deceased estate, motivated vendors

Contact Jamie Wilmen 0422 617 773

nobody does it better

Pottsville Beach – 02 6676 4111

ljhooker.com

**New Homes
NOW SELLING**

**"55 Plus" Living
at its best!**



Homes NOW Under Construction!

Our next stage of homes are being built, so this is your chance to secure your new lifestyle NOW!

These new brick homes include a range of spacious designs comprising an exciting selection of two or three bedrooms with single or double garages.

The previous stages have sold out, so don't delay! Contact us, or call into the Display Home and see first hand our range of beautiful homes and great community lifestyle.

You can secure your new home today with a \$1000 deposit.

Contact us today for more information.

Free Call 1800 335 666 or email keving@aspengroup.com.au

VISIT OUR NEW DISPLAY HOME:

Open Monday – Saturday from 10am – 3pm.

Cnr North Creek Road & Corks Lane
Ballina NSW 2478

**There's more to life....
so what are you waiting for?**

www.aspenlvplusballina.com.au

ASPEN
LV PLUS
BALLINA
AN ASPEN COMMUNITY

6687 4399

loisbuckett.com.au



PRICE GUIDE
\$2,500,000+

SPECTACULAR OCEAN AND HINTERLAND VIEWS

141 Picadilly Hill Road, Coopers Shoot.

- ✓ Spring fed dam, watercourse and rainforest area
- ✓ Unique home with character and charm
- ✓ Amazing sense of space inside and out
- ✓ Close to airports: Ballina (15mins), Coolangatta (45mins)
- ✓ 100 year old figs and views to the mountains

- ✓ 106 easily accessible acres, high on Coopers Shoot
 - ✓ Less than 10 minutes drive to Lennox Head, Broken Head, Byron Bay and Bangalow
- Auction 6pm Dec 8 at Ramada Ballina**
Contact: MARK KINNEALLY
0429 868 001.

loisbuckett.com.au



OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 12-12.30pm

HEADLANDS HOME 200M TO THE BEACH

15 Killarney Crescent, Skennars Head.

- ✓ Expansive brick family home with recent major facelift, ready to move in
- ✓ 4 living areas for happy family living
- ✓ Sparkling pool with large undercover entertaining area
- ✓ Level corner block with large yard & side street access
- ✓ 4 upstairs bedrooms, main with w/in,

- ensuite & balcony
 - ✓ Excellent kitchen & new glamour spa bathroom & ensuite
 - ✓ Midway between Lennox & Ballina, 200m to K-12 schools
- Auction 6pm Dec 8 at Ramada Ballina**
Contact: ELISE BENSON
0407 896 100.

loisbuckett.com.au



THE PERFECT RETREAT FOR THE WHOLE FAMILY

30 Figtree Court, Ewingsdale.

- ✓ Spacious home on 3843m² block at the end of a quiet cul de sac
- ✓ Privacy of a rural property, without all the work.
- ✓ 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms & a separate studio, master with large w/r & ensuite
- ✓ Formal lounge & generous sized kitchen
- ✓ Open plan living & dining areas to enjoy

- ✓ Lovely inground pool & low maintenance gardens.
 - ✓ A welcoming house to call home – a must see!
- Auction 6pm Dec 8 at Ramada Ballina**
View: By appointment.
Contact: LOIS BUCKETT
0428 877 399.

loisbuckett.com.au



OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 1-1.30pm

PRICE GUIDE
\$525,000+

RELATIONSHIP DISSOLVED – THEY WANT IT SOLD

54 Broken Head Rd, Newrybar.

- ✓ Spacious 2 bed brick home with study
- ✓ High raked ceilings, open plan design
- ✓ Level easy care 1 acre (approx) with rural views
- ✓ Great location close to everything this area has to offer
- ✓ Centrally located between Byron, Lennox Head & Bangalow

- ✓ Great potential! Ocean views from potential 2nd storey
 - ✓ Land value only at this price. Town water
 - ✓ Inspection is a must. Do not miss this one
- Auction 6pm Dec 8 at Ramada Ballina**
View: By Appointment 7 Days.
Contact: MARK KINNEALLY
0429 868 001.

loisbuckett.com.au



OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 12-12.30pm

LARGE, VERSATILE BEACH HOUSE

14 Killarney Crescent, Skennars Head.

- ✓ Amazing opportunity to move straight into a well presented family home just 200 metres to the beach!
- ✓ Placed on 860 square metres with an open sunny aspect, ocean views, versatile layout.
- ✓ Double garage, workshop
- ✓ Inground pool, cabana

- ✓ 4 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 2 living areas
 - ✓ Perfect accommodation for in-laws/teenagers / large extended families.
- Price: Offers over \$1,100,000.**
Contact: STEVE LESLIE 0413 833 077.

loisbuckett.com.au



PRICE GUIDE
\$1,500,000+

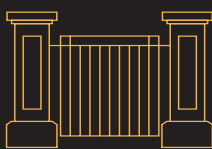
VACANT LAND IN THIS LOCATION IS A RARE FIND

Lot 10 Midgen Flat Rd, Broken Head.

- ✓ Land size 27.48Ha or 67.9 acres approx.
- ✓ Gently sloping to flat land with some big fig trees. Currently used for grazing. Ideal for horse stud.
- ✓ Has an approved elevated building entitlement.
- ✓ Great location less than 5 mins to Broken Head beach

- ✓ Adjoining 106 acres of land available for sale also
 - ✓ Not offered for sale in over 75 years
 - ✓ This is an opportunity not to miss out on
- View: By Appointment 7 Days.**
Contact: MARK KINNEALLY
0429 868 001.

loisbuckett.com.au



OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 12.30-1pm

'CALYX' - BANGALOW

Discover this luxuriously appointed 4 bedroom, 3 bathroom home, situated on a generous 980m² level block and a five minute stroll to the vibrant village cafes, restaurants and shops. Situated in a quiet leafy cul de sac, this grand Federation home has been painstakingly restored with artisan's detail and modern, high end fixtures and fittings. Guaranteed quality comes with the Caesarstone bench tops, polished hoop pine floors, expansive timber decks and soaring 10ft ceilings. Enjoy the view over the tree tops from the elevated rear deck and be pampered by the cool summer breezes.

You will love the private guest accommodation, the delightful views to the established easy care gardens and the spacious 2 car garage with extra storage.



8 CEDAR COURT, BANGALOW
TO BE AUCTIONED ONSITE
18TH DECEMBER, 2010
 Contact Scott on 0412 296 872

EUREKA PLATEAU - BREATHTAKING VIEWS

Set on the exclusive Federal Drive plateau, this stunning contemporary home is a must to inspect.

A private entrance provides the gateway to a long sealed driveway culminating in an extraordinary contemporary residence set amongst arguably the most beautiful established sub-tropical 2 hectare garden in the district.

The expansive timber hardwood 4 bedroom home has massive raked ceilings, all new bathrooms and kitchen leading to delightful outdoor verandahs taking in the extraordinary elevated views to the Nightcap Range.

Separate from the home is a charming timber studio set amongst the rainforest. With an abundance of water, solar hot water, combustion stove, established fruit orchard and expansive living areas, the owners are reluctantly selling this greatly loved property to move interstate.



OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 12.30-1pm

REDUCED

This quality home is a rare find providing every comfort for hinterland living and perfectly located for easy access to Byron Bay, Bangalow and Lismore.

97 FEDERAL DRIVE, EUREKA.
Now for sale at \$1,050,000
 Contact Sonia Jervis on 0409 033250

COUNTRY PLEASURE - FABULOUS VIEWS - DORROUGHBY

Discover this superb elevated 5-acre property boasting a delightful full brick, 4-bedroom homestead with study.

You'll love the open fire, spacious charming country kitchen, comfortable lounge and living areas with an abundance of light and cross ventilation and the oversized master bedroom flowing onto its own private retreat area.

With the many-featured outdoor spaces this property boasts, you will be able to enjoy the sunshine at different times of the day.

Experience the panoramic views to the east, a complete independent studio for guests or family and the extra large double garage/shed along with the park-like grounds and easy care gardens that welcome you to this private home.



OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 11-11.30am

Only 17 minutes to Bangalow and Lismore this property is well priced.

292 ARTHUR ROAD, DORROUGHBY
Price \$595,000
 Contact Scott on 0412 296 872

CLASSIC VINTAGE HOMESTEAD - MYOCUM

This extraordinary, original, 120 year old homestead sits proudly on a beautiful elevated one-acre knoll, with stunning northern valley views.

All the glorious features of this historic, 3 bedroom home have been retained. Discover the wide wrap-around verandahs, delightful sub-tropical gardens, open fireplace, high ceilings, and rainforest hardwood timber walls and flooring.

You will love the north facing aspect of the featured verandah, which leads to an open grass area, perfect for the future in ground pool.

There is also a double garage and a well-appointed one-bedroom studio with its own facilities. Located at the end of a quiet country lane and yet only 5 minutes to the highway and 10 minutes to Byron Bay, this



OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 11-11.30am

REDUCED

rare property will have broad appeal to the discerning hinterland purchaser.

40 MYOCUM RIDGE ROAD, MYOCUM
Now for sale at \$885,000
 Contact Sonia Jervis on 0409 033 250

PERFECT LIFESTYLE ACRES - FERNLEIGH

Centrally located on the edge of beautiful Fernleigh, this delightful 2-hectare property offers the perfect small, rural lifestyle experience. The property features a single level, brick family home, with an abundance of light and good ventilation, 4 bedrooms, 3 with built-ins, 2 spacious living areas and a structural design that allows for easy renovations and additions.

Other features include a log fire slow combustion heater, new carpeting in the bedrooms and specially designed flooring throughout the living areas.

Protected from the southern weather, this home enjoys lots of open space from surrounding properties, a fabulous spring fed dam, excellent paddock fencing and a large 3 bay shed with a second store shed.

Only a short 15 minute drive to Bangalow,



OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 3-3.30pm

Alstonville and Ballina and 20 minutes to the beach, this is the ideal rural escape.

56 TOOHEYS MILL ROAD, FERNLEIGH
Interest from \$655,000.
 Contact Scott on 0412 296 872

EUREKA SMALL ACREAGE

A rare opportunity to buy into this beautiful part of the hinterland at an affordable price.

Set on approx 1 hectare of land, this well maintained 3 bedroom plus study home offers a wonderful north facing rural outlook close to a beautiful creek in a quiet rural location.

With great water storage and a garage underneath the home, this well fenced property is being brought to the market for the first time at \$550,000.

15 minutes to Bangalow and 5 minutes to the Federal Store.



OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 1.30-2pm

Great Value - New Listing

123 WHIAN ROAD, EUREKA
Price \$550,000
 Contact Sonia Jervis 0409 033 250

VIEWS FOREVER - 9 ACRES BROOKLET - FERNLEIGH

With guaranteed range and lovely valley views, discover this 5 bedroom plus study, hideaway bungalow, that is close to everywhere.

Only 8 minutes' drive to Bangalow and 10 minutes to the beach this single level brick home is in a highly sought after location perfect to enjoy the local restaurants, cafes, and antique galleries that abound, whilst having the added convenience of being en route for all school buses.

The family home features a large undercover entertaining area, double carport, storage shed and spring fed dam, room for horses on the lower levels and enjoys an abundance of birdlife. You will love the tranquility of this setting and the future home expansion options.



OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 2-2.30pm

With the vendor keen to move on this is one of Fernleigh's best buys.

719 FERNLEIGH ROAD, BROOKLET
Price \$645,000
 Contact Scott on 0412 296 872



6/19-21 Centennial Circuit, Byron Bay

0 1 1

- Well built industrial unit
- 117 sqm total floor space
- Offering 82m² downstairs
- Mezzanine level is 35m²
- Separate toilet & shower
- Car space on title

AUCTION

Date: Tuesday 9th November
Venue: Byron Bay Surf Club at 7.30pm
View: Saturday 1-1.30pm
Contact: Sharon McInnes 0408 659 649



19 Belongil Crescent, Byron Bay

3 2 2

- Smart home in quality estate
- Lock up garage
- Reserve at rear
- Separate carport
- Owner is ready to move

AUCTION

Date: Tuesday 9th November
Venue: Byron Bay Surf Club at 7.30pm
View: Saturday 11-11.30am
Contact: Neil Cameron 0419 274 798



3/41 Redgum Place, Suffolk Park

2 2 2

- Fabulous townhouse
- Adjoining golf course
- Open plan living area
- Well appointed kitchen
- Sunny north facing balcony
- Great investment opportunity

AUCTION

Date: Tuesday 9th November
Venue: Byron Bay Surf Club at 7.30pm
View: Saturday 11-11.30am
Contact: Sharon McInnes 0408 659 649



Lot 4 Grays Lane, Tyagarah

0 0 0

- Ocean views from Byron Bay Lighthouse to Gold Coast
- Rainforest pocket, Absolute privacy
- Town water, minutes to beach
- Short drive to Byron Bay
- Building entitlement, 6.26 hectares

AUCTION

Date: Tuesday 9th November
Venue: Byron Bay Surf Club at 7.30pm
View: Saturday 1-1.30pm
Contact: Tony Farrell 0417 212 692



2/103 Beech Drive, Suffolk Park

4 3 2

- Luxurious award winning home
- Separate study
- Open plan living
- Amazing design & presentation
- Vendors are ready to go

AUCTION

Date: Tuesday 9th November
Venue: Byron Bay Surf Club at 7.30pm
View: Saturday 12-12.30pm
Contact: Neil Cameron 0419 274 798
 Bryce Cameron 0412 057 672



2/20 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay

3 2 2

- Top floor apartment
- Front & rear verandahs
- Large open plan design
- Single garage & separate car space
- Airconditioned, fully furnished
- Live in or holiday let

AUCTION

Date: Tuesday 9th November
Venue: Byron Bay Surf Club at 7.30pm
View: Wednesday 1-1.30pm
Contact: Glen Irwin 0418 604 080
 Erin Chapple 0434 007 227



163 Quarry Lane, Ewingsdale

4 3 4

- Don't miss this rare offering
- 28.47 hectares of fertile land
- Machinery shed 20m x 15m
- View to Byron Bay Lighthouse
- Take advantage – act now!

Price: \$ 2,575,000
View: Saturday 1-1.30pm
Contact: Peter Yopp on 0411 837 330



Unit 18/6-8 Browning Street, Byron Bay

3 2 2

- Brand new townhouse
- Quality fixtures & finishes
- Polished timber floors
- Secure gated complex
- Developer says clear now

Price: \$ 689,000
View: Thursday & Friday 1-1.30pm
Contact: Peter Yopp on 0411 837 330



17 Heritage Court, Suffolk Park

4 3 1

- 3 separate living areas
- Elevated cul de sac position
- Self contained guest accomm
- High ceilings, polished timber floors. Overlooks park

Price: \$ 695,000
View: Saturday 11-11.30am
Contact: Bryce Cameron 0412 057 672

LJHooker 4/31 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6685 7300

LJHooker

■ OPEN FOR INSPECTION ■

LJ HOOKER BYRON BAY

- 17 Heritage Court, Suffolk Park. Sat 11-11.30am
- 49 Armstrong Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 11-11.30am
- Unit 8 ‘Seagrove’ 11 Constellation Close, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm
- 6 Teak Circuit, Suffolk Park. Sat 12-12.30pm
- 5/120 Jonson Street, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm
- Unit 18 ‘Seadrift’ 6-8 Browning Street, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm
- 163 Quarry Lane, Ewingsdale. Sat 1-1.30pm
- 10 Brandon Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 1-1.30pm
- 12 Seaview Street, Byron Bay. Sat 2-2.30pm
- 101 Phillips Lane, Newrybar. Sun 2-2.30pm

PRIVATE SALE – VIRTUAL WATERFRONT P54

- 17 The Serpentine, East Ballina. Sat 11am-12pm

BANGALOW REAL ESTATE

- 60 Fair View Road, Rosebank. Sat 1-2pm

ELDERS BANGALOW

- 32 Rankin Drive, Bangalow. Sat 11-11.30am
- 25 Byrne Road, Rosebank. Sat 11-11.30am
- 206 The Manse Road, Myocum. Sat 12-12.30pm
- 113 Kings Road, Federal. Sat 12-12.30pm
- 14 Coachwood Court, Federal. Sat 12-12.30pm
- 102 Eureka Road, Rosebank. Sat 1-1.30pm
- 78 General Stubbs Dve, Rosebank. Sat 1-1.30pm

PROFESSIONALS MULLUMBIMBY

- 643 Wilsons Creek, Wllsons Creek. Sat 12.15-1pm
- 31 Brushbox Drive, Mullumbimby. Sat 12.15-1pm
- 43 Myocum Downs Drive, Myocum. Sat 11.15am-12pm
- 22 Gordon Street, Mullumbimby. Sat 11.15am-12pm
- 240 Manse Road, Myocum. Sat 1.15-2pm

LOIS BUCKETT REAL ESTATE

- 14 Killarney Crescent, Skennars Head. Sat 12-12.30pm

LJ HOOKER BRUNSWICK HEADS

- 17 Byron Street, Brunswick Heads. Sat 1-1.30pm
- 33 Booyun Street, Brunswick Heads. Sat 2-2.30pm
- 37 Matong Drive, Ocean Shores. Sat 1-1.30pm

RAY WHITE BYRON BAY

- 2/26 Pacific Vista Drive, Byron Bay. Sat 2-3pm
- 7/18 Paterson Street, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am

SCOTT HARVEY REAL ESTATE

- 97 Federal Drive, Eureka. Sat 12.30-1pm
- 292 Arthur Road, Dorrroughby. Sat 11-11.30am
- 40 Myocum Ridge Road, Myocum. Sat 11-11.30am
- 56 Tooheys Mill Road, Fernleigh. Sat 3-3.30pm

- 123 Whian Eoad, Eureka. Sat 1.30-2pm
- 719 Fernleigh Road, Brooklet. Sat 2-2.30pm

PRDNATIONWIDE OCEAN SHORES

- 51 New City Road, Mullumbimby. Sat 10-10.45am

PRIVATE SALE – OPPORTUNITY TO GET INTO THE MARKET

- 1/10 Corkwood Cres, Suffolk Park. Sat 1-1.45pm

BYRON BAY FIRST NATIONAL

- 9/19 Marattia Place, Suffolk Park. Sat 10.30-11am
- 10 Beachside Drive, Suffolk Park. Sat 10.30-11am
- 8 Ruskin Street, Byron Bay. Sat 10.30-11am
- 20 Kalemajere Drive, Suffolk Park. Sat 10.30-11am
- 11 Hakea Crescent, Suffolk Park. Sat 10.30-11am
- 28 Beachcomber Drive, Byron Bay. Sat 11.30am-12pm
- 8 Shelley Drive, Suffolk Park. Sat 11.30am-12pm
- 1/50 Armstrong Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 11.30am-12pm
- 3 Tamarind Court, Suffolk Park. Sat 12.30-1pm
- 3 Wright Place, Bangalow. Sat 1.30-2pm

■ AUCTIONS ■

LJ HOOKER BYRON BAY

Auctions 7.30pm Tue Nov 9 at Byron Bay Surf Club

- 3/41 Redgum Pl, Suffolk Park. Inspect Sat 11-11.30am
- 19 Belongil Cres, Byron Bay. Inspect Sat 11-11.30am
- 2/103 Beech Dr, Suffolk Park. Inspect Sat 12-12.30pm
- 2/20 Fletcher St, Byron Bay. Inspect Wed 1-1.30pm
- Lot 4 Grays Lane, Tyagarah. Inspect Sat 1-1.30pm
- 6/19-21 Centennial Cct, Byron Bay. Inspect Sat 1-1.30pm

RAY WHITE BYRON BAY

Auctions Sunday November 28 At The Byron @ Byron

- 20 Bottlebrush Cres, Suffolk Park. Inspect 1-1.30pm
- 13/23-25 Shirley Street, Byron Bay
- 93 Corkwood Cres, Suffolk Park. Inspect Sat & Wed 12-12.30pm
- 7/6 Daniels Lane, Byron Bay.
- 3 Osprey Crt, Byron Bay. Inspect Sat 11-11.30am
- 49 Shelley Drive, Byron Bay. Inspect Sat 10-10.30am
- 1 Mulumbimby Road, Myocum
- 545 Broken Head Road, Broken Head. Inspect Sat 1-1.30pm
- 18 Hottentot Cres, Mullumbimby. Inspect Sat 11.30-12.30pm
- 20/3 Sallywattle Dr, Suffolk Park. Inspect Sat 11-11.30am
- 33-39 Broken Head Road, Broken Head.

KYOGLE REAL ESTATE P54

- Home And Eco-Retreat On 100 Acres. Auction Sat Nov 20

RAY WHITE CABARITA BEACH

- 9 Peninsula Street, Hastings Point. Sat 12-1pm

LJ HOOKER POTTSVILLE

- 412 Wooyung Road, Wooyung. Auction 11am onsite Sat Oct 30. Inspect Sat 10-11am

LJ HOOKER BRUNSWICK HEADS

Auctions 11.30am Sat Oct 30 at Brunswick Heads RSL

Auxiliary Hall

- 1 Terrace Street, New Brighton. Inspect Thu & Fri 12-12.30pm
- 99 Middle Pocket Rd, Billinudgel. Inspect Thu & Fri 11-11.30am

LOIS BUCKETT REAL ESTATE

Auction 6pm December 8 at Ramada Ballina

- 141 Picadilly Hill Road, Coopers Shoot.
- 15 Killarney Crescent, Skennars Head. Inspect Sat 12-12.30pm
- 30 Figtree Court, Ewingsdale
- 54 Broken Head Rd, Newrybar. Inspect Sat 1-1.30pm
- 14 Killarney Crescent, Skennars Head

SCOTT HARVEY REAL ESTATE

- 8 Cedar Court, Bangalow. Auction onsite Dec 18. Inspect Sat 12.30-1pm

ELDERS BANGALOW

Auctions 6pm on November 25th at Bangalow Bowling Club

- 12 Byron Street, Bangalow (commercial building). New listing
- 9 Station Street, Bangalow (development site). New listing
- 32 Rankin Drive, Bangalow. New listing
- 17 Byrne Road, Rosebank. New listing
- 15 Gittoes Lane, Possum Creek
- 113 Kings Road, Federal
- 206 The Manse Road, Myocum

PRDNATIONWIDE OCEAN SHORES

- 8 Philip Street, South Golden Beach. Auciton 1pm onsite Sat Oct 30

BYRON BAY FIRST NATIONAL

- 28 Beachcomber Drive, Byron Bay. Auction 11am Sat Nov 13. Inspect Sat 11.30am-12pm
- 20 Kalemajere Drive, Suffolk Park. Auction 12pm Sat Nov 13
- 131 Alcorn St, Suffolk Park. Auction 1pm Sat Nov 13. Inspect Sun 12.30-1pm.
- 30/5-7 Old Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Auciton Sat Nov 27. Inspect Sat 10.30-11am
- Lot 11, 231 Fowlers Lane, Bangalow. Auction Sat Nov 27
- 49 + 51 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby. Auction Sat Nov 27. Inspect Sat 12.30-1pm
- 54 Broken Head Road, Newrybar. Auction Wed Dec 8.

■ NEW LISTINGS ■

ELDERS BANGALOW

- 643 Wilsons Creek Road, Wilsons Creek. \$1,150,000: 6.5 acres, Wilsons Creek frontage, valley views.
- 60 Fairview Road, Rosebank. \$695,000: 5.5 acres, hinterland views, private, family home, pool & shed.
- 15 Gittoes Lane, Possum Creek. Auction 25th November: rare 1 acre parcel, quirky fresh home, pool.
- 11 Thomas Street, Bangalow. \$749,000: Large open plan living, quiet location, large 1016m² block.

Property in Focus

Spectacular Ocean, Hinterland And Mountain Views



Hogan’s Bluff is a prime lifestyle acreage only 10 minutes from the coast – few places offer such inspiration and beauty! A property of this calibre east of the highway in Coopers Shoot is very rare. There is also the opportunity to purchase an adjoining parcel of vacant land (27.48 Ha) with a separate building entitlement which provides for many other options.

You will feel like you are on top of the world! Set on approx 106 acres, located high on Coopers Shoot, this property has an amazing sense of space both inside and out. It has spectacular ocean views to Lennox Head, over Broken Head and to Byron Bay. Less than 10 minutes drive to each of these places and only 5 minutes to the charming village of Bangalow.

It is also easily accessible from Ballina/Byron airport (15mins) and Coolangatta airport on the Gold Coast (45mins).

Originally built as an artist’s home and studio, the home is truly unique with plenty of character and charm. It has a rustic Tuscan feel with a combination of timber finishes, polished cement and terracotta tiled floors. The house is designed around two interlocking pavilions. In the first pavilion there is a huge living area with 5 metre high ceilings, a fire place, and a loft bedroom.

The second pavilion contains a large dining/lounge room with an open fire place and a second bedroom and walk in robe. There are two bathrooms and a new modern kitchen.

Address: 141 Picadilly Hill Road, Coopers Shoot.

Auction: 6pm Saturday December 8th at Ramada Hotel Ballina – Price guide \$2,500,000+.

Contact: Mark Kinneally 0429 868 001 or Lois Buckett Real Estate 02 6687 4399.

www.echo.net.au

Property in Focus

Rare In Bangalow



Located at the top of Bangalow’s main street, this landmark freehold commercial building would be a profitable acquisition for any portfolio. The Deceased Estate Trustees need to finalise affairs and will listen to all offers.

The happy tenants include well known Choux Choux Bakery and Bamboo Noodle Bar. Rear street frontage provides easy access to ample parking spaces. The first floor residence is bright and airy and is currently leased as office suites to several secure tenants.

Bangalow central commercial buildings are rare offerings – call Greg Price on 0412 871 500 for your information pack.



Bikram **HOT** Yoga Byron Bay

10% off all memberships*

for 1 week only – offer ends
Midnight 2nd November.

LAST CHANCE THIS YEAR TO SAVE!

**excluding current discount & membership*

35 Childe Street, Byron Bay • 6685 6334
www.bikramyogabyronbay.com.au



The Bay Rollers, started six months ago, have now secured a regular rink at the Ballina Indoor Sports complex. They make their first public appearance at the annual Federal Park Party on Saturday October 30. They will be flaunting some awesome skating techniques and giving a roller derby 101 demonstration. The outstanding comic Joel Salom will be MC-ing for the Rollers on the day. Be sure to introduce yourself – they won't bite. (Well, only on the track.)

Make sure your wireless internet is well password-protected. There is a guy driving around Mullum 'wardriving', described by Wikipedia as 'the act of searching for Wi-Fi wireless networks by a person in a moving vehicle, using a portable computer'. The purpose is to use other people's accounts to download large files. Our internet boffin warns that the Wired Equivalent Privacy (WEP) security protocol is easily cracked, so maybe have a word to your provider.

This week Fast Bucks wrote a letter to the editor which was far too long to publish, and too entwined in its arguments to break down into smaller packets. However it deals with the important matter of Cr Tom Tabart's efforts to get justice for a local landowner by call-

ing for the internal auditor to investigate staff procedure on a matter. Staff, including the GM Graeme Faulkner, give a lengthy defence of their position in the agenda item 8.2 for the meeting of October 21, which the determined reader can download from www.byron.nsw.gov.au. As Cr Tabart notes, 'The matter of process in dealing with substantial demands on ratepayers remains a matter of disagreement between myself and the GM.' A foreshadowed motion on the item, which included looking at involving the internal auditor, attracted a tied vote and it was lost on the mayor's casting vote. However, Council will not be pursuing costs against the landowner in question.

In Comment last week we looked at the incidence of co-

caine use in the Shire. Recent news reports highlight that using cocaine only once could stuff up your heart. According to Dr Gemma Figtree from the Royal North Shore Hospital, talking to ABC News, 'You couldn't design a drug that causes more damage to the heart. It causes the blood to clot and that can cause a heart attack.' Back to the red cordial, party people.

This week Michael McDonald tackles Council's latest effort, the Community Strategic Plan (CSP), on the Comment page. We also note the CSP discussion paper could have done with more proofreading. The next chance you have to provide Council with face-to-face feedback is at the Byron Bay farmers market 'listening post' on Thursday November 4.

Local author Stephanie Dale reads from her new book, *Hymn for the Wounded Man*,

which will be launched on November 12, at the Mullumbimby library on Wednesday November 3 at 5.30pm, and will answer questions about writing, reading and publishing. Light refreshments provided, RSVP the library by November 1.

SchoolAid and the Vodafone Foundation have teamed up to tackle cyberbullying among kids. You can see the result at www.curethebullies.com.au. It's worth a look just for the excitingly vibrant homepage graphics.

Headlines 20 years ago: Council resources tied up in mounting an appeal to the Land & Environment Court's ruling against Council on the Roundhouse site, Ballina MP Don Page to test public opinion on a new jetty for Byron Bay, and Skinners Shoot residents alarmed by plans to rezone their area to rural residential. – *The Echo*, 7/11/90



Spring is in the air.

Vegetables, fruit, meats, bakery, pasta, preserves, olives, organic seedlings, farm eggs, dairy products and a good cup of locally grown coffee. Every Tuesday, rain or shine, New Brighton Farmers Market, 8am-11am New Brighton Oval. (next to New Brighton Store). Tel: 6684 5390 www.newbrightonfarmersmarket.org.au



Grail Quest

Introduction to Grail Quest (an 8-week course) which is the opening term of the two year part-time foundation course.

GRAIL QUEST offers a modern form of adult education based on the work of Rudolf Steiner. Through a deepened understanding of the inner workings of the world and ourselves, inner development and soul transformation are brought about. This in turn leads to an enhanced capacity to transform the outer world.

The course consists of lectures, discussions and workshops which are expanded through artistic experiences in music, painting, sculpture, story telling, speech, drama, craft and the new art of eurythmy. No previous artistic experience is necessary. The emphasis of the course is away from competition and is focused on individual growth. The course aims to teach through the heart, hand and mind and to bring our efforts to fruition through love of the deed. GRAIL QUEST is also the prerequisite for the Steiner Teacher Training programme.

...a journey into the
Spiritual Science
of Rudolf Steiner...

Some of the themes explored in the course are:

The Quest for Meaning. The Elements. The Temperaments. Sacred Geometry. The Origins of the Earth & Humanity. The Evolution of Consciousness. Christology. Mystery Schools & Mystery Centres. The Birth of Modern Consciousness in the Renaissance. The Search for the Holy Grail. Life Phases: an Exploration of Biography.

8 week Introductory Course: \$600
Monday 4.30 – 7.30pm and
Wednesday 4.30 – 7.30pm
Plus 2 Saturdays 9.30 – 3.30pm
Commencing 14th February

Venue: Cape Byron Steiner School,
McGettigans Lane, Ewingsdale

Enquiries:
Gerry Josephson 0406 788 050
Kristy Brake 0431 833 959

COME AND TRY OUR WORLD CLASS RIDE-ONS.



**BANGALOW SHOWGROUND
SATURDAY
NOVEMBER 6
9AM - 1PM
ALL WELCOME**

COX Grillo HUSTLER WALKER MOWERS

FARM CARE
101-105 DALLEY ST
MULLUMBIMBY • 6684 2022